

# TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH



**MIDDLEBOROUGH HIGH**

**SCHOOL LIBRARY**

**EAST GROVE STREET**

**MIDDLEBORO, MASS. 02346**

## **ANNUAL REPORT 1979**

**310 Years of Progress**



**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**of the**  
**TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH**  
**MASSACHUSETTS**



**For the Year Ended December 31**

**1979**

**Cranberry Capital of the World**

**310 Years of Progress**



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1951

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS



CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1951

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS



# MIDDLEBOROUGH

## MASSACHUSETTS

### GENERAL INFORMATION

Elevation--100 feet above sea level

Settled--1660

Incorporated as a Town -- 1669

Population -- 1975 State Census -- 14,146

Valuation (including Automobiles) -- \$83,949,990.00

Tax Rate:

12 month rate starting July 1, 1979 -- \$93.00

Area -- 68.1 Square Miles

Number of Dwellings -- 4126

Number of Manufacturers -- 20

Municipally Owned -- Water, Sewer, Gas, Electric Light Plants

Motorized Police and Fire Departments

Schools Accredited

Recreation Available

Swimming Pool, Tennis Courts, Playgrounds

### PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIES

Fire Apparatus

Lumber

Cranberries

Shoes

Drug Sundries

Calendars

Brass Goods

Grain Elevators

Bricks

And many other diversified products

### THE CRANBERRY CAPITAL OF THE WORLD

#### LOCATED

38 miles from Boston

22 miles from New Bedford

30 miles from Providence, R. I.

On Route 44 to Plymouth & Route 28 and Route 25 to Cape Cod

On Route 79 to Fall River & Routes 18 & 105 to New Bedford

On Route 44 to Taunton and Providence, Rhode Island

### DIRECT BUS CONNECTIONS WITH

Boston -- New Bedford -- Bridgewater --

West Bridgewater -- Freetown

2 Private Airstrips for Small Plane Landings

## WHERE TO CALL FOR SERVICE

Aid to Dependent Children	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Animal Inspector	Inspector of Animals	947-6853 or
	Dog Pound	947-7766 or
	Police Station	947-1212
Bills and Accounts	Town Accountant	947-0780
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Building Permits	Town Manager & Building Inspector	947-0928 947-6339
Burial Permits	Health Officer or Town Manager	947-2450 947-0928
Business Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Business & Industrial Comm.	Harold Atkins, Chairman	947-4018
Civil Defense	Norman Diegoli, Director	947-2080
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Department of Public Works	Wareham Street	947-2020
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Dog Officer	Dog Pound	947-7766 or
	Police Station	947-1212
Elections	Town Clerk	947-0780
Employment	Town Manager	947-0928
Entertainment Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Fishing & Hunting Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Fuel Oil Storage	Fire Department	947-3100
Health	Health Department	947-2450
Library	Middleborough Public Library	947-0613
Licenses	Town Clerk	947-0780
Light & Power	Municipal Gas & Electric Department	947-1371
Light & Power Bills	Municipal Gas & Electric Department	947-1371
Marriage Certificates	Town Clerk	947-0780
Middleborough Housing Authority	North Main Street	947-3824
Milk Inspection	Milk Inspector	947-2450
Old Age Assistance	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Playground.	Park Department	947-9555
Plumbing Permit	Plumbing & Gas Inspector	947-6339
Public Health Nurse	Health Department	947-2450
Purchasing	Town Manager	947-0928
Refuse & Garbage Collection	Department of Public Works Superintendent	947-2020
Road Opening Permits	Town Manager	947-0928
Schools	School Department	947-3450
Selectmen	Town Clerk	947-0780
Sewer Permits	Water Department or Plumbing & Gas Inspector	947-0090 947-6339
Tax Assessments	Assessors	947-0766
Tax Collections	Tax Collector	947-1745
Trees	Tree Warden	947-2020
Veterans' Benefits	Veterans' Agent	947-0245
Voting & Registration	Registrars	947-0780
Water & Sewer	Water & Sewer Divisions	947-0090
Weights & Measures	Sealer of Weights & Measures	947-2450
Welfare	Welfare Office, Taunton	823-2571
Wiring Permits	Inspector of Wiring	947-0818

---

## PUBLIC OFFICIALS

---

### ELECTED OFFICIALS

#### Board of Selectmen

• George Mason Ryder, Chairman	Term Expires 1981
• Paul T. Anderson	Term Expires 1982
• Lawrence E. Carver	Term Expires 1981
• David F. Michael	Term Expires 1980
• Harold E. Tower, Jr.	Term Expires 1980

#### Board of Assessors

• Allen Demers, Chairman	Term Expires 1982
Robert Keith	Term Expires 1981
William D. Langlois	Term Expires 1980

#### School Committee

Patricia J. Childs	Term Expires 1980
Joseph F. Costa	Term Expires 1981
Douglas W. MacAuley	Term Expires 1980
John T. Nichols	Term Expires 1982
William Rossini	Term Expires 1981
Robert Ventura	Term Expires 1982

#### Planning Board

Judith Rae Wiksten, Chairperson	Term Expires 1981
Margaret Abramson	Term Expires 1980
Francis Colosi, Resigned	Term Expires 1983
John Moore	Term Expires 1984
William Roberts, Clerk, Resigned	Term Expires 1980
Robert T. Roht	Term Expires 1982
Beverly Pheanis, Secretary	

#### Moderator

Douglas Hale	Term Expires 1982
--------------	-------------------

#### Housing Authority

Albert T. Maddigan, Chairman	Term Expires 1983
Henry R. Caswell	Term Expires 1981
Arlene Chisolm (State Appointee)	
Robert Lynde	Term Expires 1984
Charles P. Washburn, Jr.	Term Expires 1980

#### Treasurer and Collector

Ellen O. Grant	Term Expires 1980
----------------	-------------------

#### Finance Committee

• David MacNayr, Chairman	Term Expires 1981
• James T. Gracie	Term Expires 1982
• JoAnne McComiskey	Term Expires 1982
• Walter D. Rudziak	Term Expires 1980
• Alfred P. Rullo, Jr.	Term Expires 1982
• Yvonne Tilton	Term Expires 1981
• Leonard Watt	Term Expires 1980



## PUBLIC OFFICIALS

---

### **TOWN MANAGER**

Anders Martenson, Jr.

### **TOWN CLERK**

Ruth E. Caswell

### **TOWN ACCOUNTANT**

Ruth E. Caswell

### **DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE**

Norman Diegoli

### **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS SUPER.**

Weldon A. Thomas

### **VETERANS' SERVICES AGENT**

George J. Marra

### **INSPECTOR OF WIRES**

Emilio N. Niro

### **ASSISTANT WIRE INSPECTOR**

William Beals

### **HEALTH OFFICER**

Robert F. Coburn

### **SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURERS**

Robert F. Coburn

### **KEEPER OF LOCK-UP**

William E. Warner

### **AGENT FOR LIQUOR ESTABLISHMENTS**

William E. Warner and All

Regular Police Officers

### **TRUSTEE M.L.H.P. LUXURY FUND**

Ellen O. Grant

### **TRUSTEE ETHEL M. DELANO TRUST**

Ellen O. Grant

### **BURIAL AGENT**

George J. Marra

### **SUPT. WATER DEPARTMENT**

Stuart T. Peak, Jr.

### **SUPT. WASTEWATER DIVISION**

Lawrence D. Ariety

### **TREE WARDEN**

Weldon A. Thomas

### **HEALTH AGENT**

Anders Martenson, Jr.

### **MANAGER GAS & ELECTRIC**

Clifford Engstrom

### **CONSTABLES**

William E. Warner

Robert W. Whitaker

Rosario G. Ramondetta

### **SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS**

Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch

### **CHIEF OF POLICE**

William E. Warner

### **CHIEF, FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Joseph F. Oliver

### **TOWN COUNSEL**

George C. Decas

### **FOREST FIRE WARDEN**

Joseph F. Oliver

### **SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS**

Joseph A. Masi

### **MILK INSPECTOR**

Robert F. Coburn

### **ANIMAL INSPECTOR**

William R. Wyatt

### **AGENT FOR VETERANS' GRAVES**

Mitchell Smith

### **GAS & PLUMBING INSPECTOR**

John O'Brien, Jr.

Charles W. Pina, Assistant

### **DOG OFFICER**

William R. Wyatt

John Howard, Assistant

### **PART-TIME DOG OFFICER**

Stanley T. Brown

John Morelli

Frederick Warner

### **FENCE VIEWERS**

Arthur F. Benson

Robert F. Coburn

William Gedraitis

### **MOTH SUPERINTENDENT**

Weldon A. Thomas

### **BUILDING INSPECTOR**

William Gedraitis

### **PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES**

Doris M. Balonis

Elizabeth Moore

Patricia Ryan, Resigned

### **NURSE'S AID**

Bette Brown

### **Zoning Board of Appeals**

Robert Mather, Chairman

Jonathan A. Bradley

Norman Diegoli

Robert Jeffery

Jean M. King

Edward Braun, Alternate

Ronald George, Alternate

Term Expires 1982

Term Expires 1982

Term Expires 1983

Term Expires 1980

Term Expires 1979

## PUBLIC OFFICIALS

---

Bruce Atwood, Alternate  
Deborah Soule, Clerk, Resigned  
Betty M. Woodward, Clerk

### Conservation Commission

David Cavanaugh, Chairman	Term Expires 1982
Robert A. Boutin	Term Expires 1980
Thomas Maddigan, Resigned	Term Expires 1981
Frank Marino	Term Expires 1983
Richard Picone	Term Expires 1981
Richard Ryder	Term Expires 1980
James W. Waite	Term Expires 1982
Rosemarie Correia, Clerk	

### Business & Industrial Commission

Harold Atkins, Chairman	Term Expires 1981
Charles Chase, Jr.	Term Expires 1984
Clinton Clark	Term Expires 1980
Harold J. Donner, Resigned	Term Expires 1979
Clifford Engstrom, Associate	
Arthur Gamache	Term Expires 1981
Andrew Griffith	Term Expires 1982
Henry C. Humphreys	Term Expires 1983
Philip Iampietro	Term Expires 1980
Robert E. Lynde	Term Expires 1984
Rev. D. Vincent McCarthy	Term Expires 1981
Joseph F. Riley	Term Expires 1984
Claire Rockwood	Term Expires 1981
Patricia Blacow, Clerk	

### Park Commissioners

David G. Reed, Chairman	Term Expires 1979
Harry Pickering	Term Expires 1979
John W. Scanlon	Term Expires 1979
Lorenzo Wood, Jr., Resigned	Term Expires 1979

### Board of Registrars

Michele Lemmo, Chairman	Term Expires 1982
Charles Armenetti	Term Expires 1980
Delena Gove	Term Expires 1981

### Library Trustees

Robert L. Anderson	Term Expires 1981
Margaret E. Atkins	Term Expires 1981
David Guilford	Term Expires 1980
Joseph F. Riley	Term Expires 1981
John W. Scanlon	Term Expires 1979
Myra A. Shaw	Term Expires 1980
Ernest Thomas	Term Expires 1980
Thomas Weston	Term Expires 1982
Helen L. Whitcomb	Term Expires 1982

## COMMITTEES

### Council on Aging

Ruth E. McCrillis, Chairman	J. Walter Reimels
-----------------------------	-------------------

## PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Jacqueline Warren, Vice Chairman  
Edward Grishey  
John Lemmo  
Roger Ormes

Lulu Washburn  
Ellen O. Grant  
Mary K. Callan, Resigned  
Constance Johnson, Secretary  
Charles R. Orsi, Treasurer

### Permanent Growth Study Committee

Thomas A. Maddigan, Chairman, Resigned  
Robert Mather, Chairman  
Bruce Atwood  
William L. Byrne  
Henry Caswell  
Charles M. Chase, Jr.  
Frank Colosi  
Richard Frazier  
William Gedraitis  
Alan Lindsay  
Joanne McCominskey  
Elizabeth Mizaras  
Howard Moquin

John Nichols, Jr.  
John O'Brien, Jr.  
Roger Parent, Jr.  
Edward W. Parks  
Harry Pickering  
Robert Pierce  
John Scanlon  
M. Victor Sylvia  
Douglas P. Thomas  
Linfield Thomas  
Charles Townsend  
Leonard Watt  
Judith R. Wiksten

### Middleborough Historical Commission

Charles D. Townsend, Chairman, Resigned  
Mary A. Mather, Secretary  
Charles Chase, Jr. Chairman  
Janet L. Griffith  
Elizabeth Mizaras  
James S. Rowley, Resigned  
Richard S. Tripp

Term Expires 1979  
Term Expires 1981  
Term Expires 1981  
Term Expires 1982  
Term Expires 1982  
Term Expires 1982  
Term Expires 1981

### Municipal Sites Committee

Henry R. Caswell, Chairman  
Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch, Secretary  
Norman L. Diegoli

Robert F. Howes  
John B. Lynde

### Personnel Study Committee

George Marcy, Chairman  
Eunice Kramer, Vice Chairman  
Joseph Sagesta  
Donald Wright

Thomas McManus  
Benjamin Moskoff  
John A. Washburn

### Town Forest Committee

Robert Keith  
Perry E. Little, Jr.  
Howard W. Maxim

Douglas S. McLean  
H. Potter Trainer, Jr.

### Fred M. Weston Memorial Property Committee

Edward W. Parks, Chairman  
Robert Boutin  
Phyllis A. Dupee  
Patrick Hines

Joseph A. Masi  
Howard W. Maxim  
James Raynes  
Reva L. Roy

### Waste Recycling Study Committee

Leonard Watt, Chairman  
Dorothy Goodale  
Frank Robinson

Fred E. Tibbetts, III, PhD.  
Joseph Walker  
Ruthann Levesque, Clerk



---

## **PUBLIC OFFICIALS**

---

### **Southeastern Regional Planning & Economic Development District**

Francis Colosi, Planning Board Representative  
Robert Ryan, Selectmen Representative, Resigned  
Lawrence E. Carver, Selectmen Representative  
Albert B. Dube (Joint Transportation & Planning Group)

### **Revitalization Committee of the Downtown Area**

Lawrence E. Carver	William Rossini
Charles Chase, Jr.	Irakli Savas
Bonnie Marcy	Dick Shevalier
Anders Martenson, Jr., Ex-officio member	Harold E. Tower, Jr.
Elizabeth Mizaras	Judith Wiksten
Elizabeth Murphy	

### **Industrial Development Financing Authority**

Harold Atkins	Term Expires 1980
Andrew Griffith, Jr.	Term Expires 1982
Walter McNeil	Term Expires 1984
Emil Robinson	Term Expires 1983
Richard Wilmot	Term Expires 1981

### **Nemasket River Advisory Committee**

M. Victor Sylvia, Chairman	Joan Ashley
Joseph Freitas, Jr., Vice Chairman	Edward Kraus
Paul Stiga	Edwin Smalley, III
James Waite	Eileen Wolf
Rosemarie Correia, Clerk	August I. Reese, Associate
Thomas Maddigan, Associate	

## SELECTMEN

---

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

To the Citizens of the Town of Middleborough:

The report that follows for 1979 contains most all pertinent information and is submitted to you with hope in mind that it will bring more information to you about the operations of the town.

The Board of Selectmen are Grateful to the many citizens of the town who serve so willingly and give of their time on the many committees to make town government work. The majority of these people serve with no remuneration other than the satisfaction of doing their best for their fellow townspeople and for this unselfishness they deserve great credit.

It is the desire of this Board to always serve with the best interest of the town at heart, and the Selectmen ask any who share this belief and desire to offer their time and talent as members of the many varied committees that are needed to serve the needs of the town.

It has been a very busy year with many problems coming before the Board that have either been solved or brought under study for eventual solution.

We trust that the level of the service can be maintained and improved, our problems solved, and, plans developed for the growth that our community is going to experience in the months and years to come.

We wish to thank all elected and appointed officials for their cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully,

George M. Ryder, Chairman  
David F. Michael  
Paul T. Anderson  
Harold E. Tower, Jr.  
Lawrence E. Carver

## TOWN MANAGER

---

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN MANAGER

The purpose of an Annual Report is to provide the citizens with information that they are unable to acquire without putting any great deal of time and effort digging into public records at the Town Hall. It is not easy to know if the Town Report meets the needs of the citizens without some feedback from the readers.

The town still has many needs but we have progressed at a steady rate keeping in mind the serious economic situation that prevails.

This is our third year where we have been able to maintain a stable tax rate.

All budgets start with the Department Heads whereby they come up with a listing of all items and costs that they feel is necessary to maintain their department for the ensuing year. The Finance Committee receives these budgets as well as the Board of Selectmen. The latter will go over each budget with the Department Heads and eliminate (delete) items that they feel may not be necessary to have in the budget for the ensuing year. The Finance Committee meets with each Department Head. This is primarily their budget that is presented to Town Meeting. They may have several meetings with Department Heads to bring in material for consideration in their respective budgets. Finally, the Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen meet jointly to go over the entire budget to jointly compromise, if necessary, and the Finance Committee will then come up with a final budget report for the Annual Town Meeting. It's a lengthy process which takes many, many hours for the unpaid Finance Committee members to have a presentable budget for Town Meeting.

There is also a pre-hearing on the budget prior to Town Meeting where the citizens of the town may voice their opinion on any matter in the budget.

For several years now the town has been adhering to fiscal guidelines established by the Board of Selectmen in developing its long range Capitol Improvement Program. In this way, the requirements of the various departments are maintained in balance for the fiscal capacity of the town. The Town Meeting serves as the final arbiter in determining just which projects should be advanced and improved.

Constantly growing citizen's concern over property taxes coupled with new federal and state laws requiring appropriation of additional funds for the benefit of employees have been responsible over the past several years for budget increases. A glance at the town budget quickly reveals that payroll costs are by far the most significant items involved in providing town services. With the emphasis in the town's budget policy on improving productivity, the contribution that employees make to the town in return for their wages is a continuing concern. The Board of Selectmen take a major share of the responsibility for insuring that employees are properly compensated and are contributing to the town's service accordingly. This is not an easy process in the presence of employee unions. It makes it even more necessary to operate the personnel function on an objective and professional basis as possible.

As we attempt to maintain essential service levels, we must seek out and implement newer and better methods and procedures. One such improvement is the application of the American Association of Industrial Management of New England, Inc. job evaluation and compensation system to town positions in the D.P.W. The AAIM system identifies the related worth of duties on each classification and not of the incumbent thereof. It provides a sound basis for establishing an equitable salary structure. The same evaluation system applied as part of a salary survey of other appropriate organizations permits development of data which is helpful in assuring that town positions are compensated on a competitive basis. The evaluations were based on job classification descriptions, assignments of particular jobs to classifications, and they will have to be periodically audited and adjusted when necessary. Performance monitoring based on appropriate performance criteria will become increasingly important to ensure that employee's contributions to the town are as well documented and substantiated as are the job evaluations. In time, as the value of the system becomes generally understood and appreciated, its benefits will be further increased. Proposed organizational changes can be planned and evaluated more rationally. Training



## **TOWN MANAGER**

---

and development needs of employees can be better identified and served. Employee selection procedures can be refined and improved. All in all, the citizens will be better served as the employee will be.

The Chairman and Business and Industrial Commission members should again be congratulated for their efforts in assisting businesses presently located in Middleborough and assisting in locating of a new business such as the new million dollar freezer plant under construction on Wood Street. This plant will serve Ocean Spray and should induce other businesses to be located within that area.

There are many inquiries throughout the year asking for information in regard to areas for locating business and for other information. We answer all requests that can be handled through this office or they are forwarded to the appropriate department to be answered.

Again this year, federally funded C.E.T.A. employees were hired throughout the year for work projects and assignments with almost all town departments. The amount received was \$242,149.00. Hopefully, new money will become available to continue the program this coming year.

In summary, very satisfactory progress has been made in the past few years to improve the quality of life in Middleborough through better municipal services where at the same time controlling costs within reasonable limits.

Once again I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, all Department Heads and employees, all committees, and especially my office staff for their fine cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Anders Martenson, Jr.  
Town Manager

## **TOWN CLERK**

---

Middleborough Massachusetts

### **WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION**

To Robert W. Whitaker or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, the voters of Precinct 1 to meet in the North Congregational Church, Precinct 2 in the Armory, Precinct 3 in the Fire Station, South Middleborough, Precinct 4 in the Sacred Heart Parish Hall, Oak Street and Precinct 5 at the First Congregational Church at the Green, of said Town, on Saturday April 7th, 1979 from 12 Noon to 8 P.M., to choose all necessary Town Officers, the following Officers to be voted on one ballot viz: A Moderator for three years, One Selectmen for three years, One Assessor for three years, Three Finance Committee Members for three years, Two School Committee Members for three years, One Planning Board member for five years, One Housing Authority Member for five years and to vote on the following question:

Question #1: "Shall Licenses be granted in this town for the operation, holding or conducting a game commonly called Beano?"

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 19th day of March 1979 A.D.

George M. Ryder  
Harold E. Tower, Jr.  
David F. Michael  
Paul T. Anderson  
Lawrence E. Carver  
Selectmen of Middleborough

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified, by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 22nd day of March 1979, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

Robert W. Whitaker  
Constable  
March 23rd, 1979

Middleborough, Massachusetts

### **ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION APRIL 7, 1979**

Annual Town election was called to order at 12:00 a.m. in Precinct 1 by Warden Jessie Carver, Precinct 2 by Warden M. Helen Casey, Precinct 3 by Warden Doris Warren, Precinct 4 by Warden Sheila Quindley and in Precinct 5 by Warden Albert B. Dube.

## TOWN CLERK

The following election officers were sworn in:-

Precinct 1: Jessie Carver, Doris Thorson, Stella Fickert, Madeline Wylie, Mary Donahue, Marion Sylvia, Rosemary Perkins, Carol Ann Brazil and Louis Teceno and Ronald Bernier as Police Officers.

Precinct 2: Mary H. Casey, Weston Eayrs, Mary Scanlon, Mary Silvia, Wesley Tibbetts, John Lemmo, Marcella Dunn, Florence Grant, Georgina Matheson, Alice Sylvia and Norman E. Record as Police Officer.

Precinct 3: Doris Warren, Leona Makein, Brenda L. Krystofolski, Jane Faria, Mary Grishey, Ann Ventura, Theresa Maxim, Tamsen Hatch and John Bettencourt as Police Officer.

Precinct 4: Sheila Quindly, Corrine Sylvia, Patricia Kayajan, Ruthann Levesque, Marjorie Lynch, Natalie Atkins, Phyllis Carver, Gertrude Thompson, Dorothy Thayer, Kathleen M. Stanley, Susan Kinney, Beth Broadbent, Margaret Reed, Joanne Norek, Rita MacLeod, JoAnne Cadorette, Roberta F. Caffrey, Elizabeth A. Connolly and Robert Moller as Police Officers, and Doris Hurd, Marian Marra, Mary Cook.

Precinct 5: Albert Dube, Amy Brown, Myrtle C. Gates, Deanna Dupuis, Nathalie Hammond, Dorothy Thomas, Margaret Dube, Deborah Walker, Margery P. Washburn, Elmer E. Bates, Joan Hardy, Pearl E. Bellerive, Hazel M Boutin and Arnold C. Salley as Police Officer.

The result of the vote was as follows:-

	Pct.1	Pct.2	Pct.3	Pct.4	Pct.5	Totals
<b>Moderator for Three Years</b>						
Stephen J. Childs	16	52	54	53	37	212
Douglas A. Hale	37	129	32	156	113	467
Blanks	1	2	1	13	4	21
Totals	54	183	87	222	154	700
<b>Selectman for Three Years</b>						
Paul T. Abderson	32	87	32	126	79	356
Henry N., Junior	20	88	51	88	70	317
Joanne McComiskey					1	1
Stephen Battis		1				1
Blanks	2	7	4	8	4	25
Totals	54	183	87	222	154	700
<b>School Committee for Three Years</b>						
John T. Nichols	42	157	52	191	122	564
Robert J. Ventura	41	147	65	166	114	533
Constance Johnson		1				1
Blanks	25	61	57	87	72	302
Totals	108	366	174	444	308	1400
<b>Assessor for Three Years</b>						
Allen D. Demers	47	147	60	188	135	577
Joanne McComiskey		1				1
Blanks	7	35	27	34	19	122
Totals	54	183	87	222	154	700



## TOWN CLERK

### Finance Committee for Three Years

James T. Gracie	35	110	52	116	94	407
Alfred P. Rullo, Jr.	32	135	63	147	89	466
Joanne McComiskey	3	35	16	46	68	168
Leona Makein			2			2
Robert Lessard	1					1
Lorraine Reilly				1		1
Joseph Walker		2				2
Robert Kessler		1				1
Blanks	91	226	128	356	211	1,052
Totals	162	549	261	666	462	2,100

### Planning Board for Five Years

John A. Moore	40	139	55	176	128	538
Frederick P. Bristol				1		1
Blanks	14	44	32	45	26	161
Totals	54	183	87	222	154	700

### Housing Authority

Robert E. Lynde, Sr.	40	159	60	186	129	574
Bruce G. Atwood				1		1
Blanks	14	24	27	35	25	125
Totals	54	183	87	222	154	700

Question #1: "Shall licenses be granted in this town for the operation, holding or conducting a game commonly called Beano?"

Yes	35	132	55	141	104	467
No	10	28	18	49	33	138
Blanks	9	23	14	32	17	95
Totals	54	183	87	222	154	700

The result of the vote was announced at 10:00 P.M.

Signed,

Ruth E. Caswell  
Town Clerk

Middleborough, Massachusetts

## WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

To Robert W. Whitaker or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium on Monday, April 23, 1979 at 7:30 p.m. to act on the following articles.

**Article 1:** To raise such sums of money by taxes or otherwise as may be necessary to defray the expenses of the Town for the period beginning July 1, 1979 through June

## TOWN CLERK

---

30, 1980 inclusive, to appropriate the same and act anything in relation to the assessment and collection of taxes for said period.

**Article 2:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the prior approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1979, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

**Article 3:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding Two Hundred (200.00) dollars and choose a Town Director for one year, all in accordance with the provisions of Sections 40 through 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws, said sum to be placed in a "County Extension Town Account," so called, and expended by or at the direction of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, or take any action relative thereto.

**Article 4:** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate by transfer from the income from the sales of gas and electricity, a sum of money to the Town Hall Expenses Account, and, for the purpose of fixing the tax rate, a sum of money to the Assessors and act anything thereon.

**Article 5:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint Harold E. Tower, Jr. from time to time as a special police officer and also as a fish warden of the Town for such periods and for such compensation as determined by the Board and required by law, or act anything thereon.

**Article 6:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, transfer from available funds in the treasury or from Revenue Sharing Funds a sum of money for the purpose of supplementing the Police radio replacement account established under Article 4 of the Warrant for the September 19th, 1977, Special Town Meeting, or act anything thereon.

**Article 7:** To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law:

Section I. The annual report of the town shall include a list, by name and department, of all town employees, including school department personnel, showing the employees gross earnings from the town. The list shall include appointed and elected personnel, and the earnings shall be for the calendar year of the report.

Section II. The Town Treasurer shall prepare and transmit to the Town Manager the above information required to be included in the Town Report pursuant to Section I on or before the first day of February of each year for the calendar year preceding.

**Article 8:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of forty-five thousand (\$45,000.00) dollars from Surplus Overlay to the Reserve Account, or act anything thereon.

**Article 9:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by taxation, transfer from available funds in the treasury, from Revenue Sharing Funds or otherwise for the purpose of continuing the Micro-Filming Program for Town Departments' records including acquisition of equipment and the purchase of services such sum to be added to the existing micro-filming account established under Article 14 of the Warrant for the 1977 Annual Town Meeting, or act anything thereon.



## TOWN CLERK

---

**Article 10:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by borrowing, by transfer from available funds in the Treasury, by taxation, or from Revenue Sharing Funds or by any other appropriate means for the purpose of constructing rest rooms and a concession building at Battis Field, or act anything thereon.

**Article 11:** To see if the Town will vote to assent to the appointment of Robert L. Cushing as Trustee under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the benefit of the Public Library of the Town of Middleborough and as Trustee under the Will of Thomas S. Peirce for the benefit of the Town of Middleborough without furnishing a surety or sureties on his official bond as Trustee under either of said Trusts, or act anything thereon.

**Article 12:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the Treasury, sums of money for the purpose of paying retroactive salary increments to the members of the Middleborough Fire Department, from and including July 1, 1978, or act anything thereon.

**Article 13:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the Treasury, sums of money for the purpose of paying retroactive salary increments to the members of the Middleborough Police Department, from and including July 1, 1978, or act anything thereon.

**Article 14:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to negotiate the sale of and to sell and convey all of the Town's right, title and interest in and to the following described real estate on such terms and conditions and for such consideration including nominal consideration as the Board of Selectmen may deem appropriate in the best interest of the Town:

Beginning at a point along the southwesterly sideline of the Penn Central Transportation Company right of way, which point is 1,520.0 feet, more or less, northwesterly from the town line between Middleborough and Rochester; thence running northwesterly along said right of way 310.0 feet, more or less, to a point; thence running southwesterly by land now or formerly of Barboza 470.0 feet, more or less, to a point; thence running southeasterly by land now or formerly of Joseph S. Wacks, M.D. 265.0 feet, more or less, to a point; thence running northeasterly by land now or formerly of said Wacks 176.0 feet, more or less, to a point; thence running southeasterly by land now or formerly of said Wacks 142.0 feet, more or less, to a point; thence running northeasterly 420.0 feet, more or less to a point; thence running northwesterly 133.0 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning. Being all of the land shown as Parcel 15 on Sheet R78 of the Assessors' Maps of the Town of Middleborough and containing 5.8 acres, more or less, however Parcel 15 may be bounded and described, or act anything thereon.

**Article 15:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the Town to negotiate and conclude an agreement or agreements with the BMC Durfee Trust Company, Gerrity Company, Inc., Mt. Waldo Operations, Inc., or any other party with respect to certain parcels of land in South Middleborough described in Article 2 of the Warrant for the June 27, 1974 Special Town Meeting, said authorization to include without limitation, in the Board of Selectmen's discretion, the right to waive, extend, modify, amend or reimpose any and all restriction and reversion clauses now affecting said land which clauses appear in agreements entered into by the Board and related instruments recorded at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds. Said agreements shall be on the condition that any such waiver, extension, modification, amendment or reimposition shall provide said land shall be subject to reversion to the Town on such terms as the Board of Selectmen may impose, or act anything thereon.



## TOWN CLERK

---

**Article 16:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen acting in their capacity as Gas and Electric Commissioners from time to time to acquire easements and licenses in land for the Town by gift or for nominal consideration for the purpose of transmission and distribution of gas and electricity by means of mains, poles, wires or other transmission and distribution apparatus by the Town's Gas and Electric Department, or act anything thereon.

**Article 17:** To see if the Town will vote to ratify, confirm and approve the acquisition heretofore by the Town of easements and licenses in land obtained for the purpose of transmission and distribution of gas and electricity by means of mains, poles, wires, or other transmission and distribution apparatus by the Town's Gas and Electric Department, or act anything thereon.

**Article 18:** To see if the Town will vote to except a conveyance of real estate from Martha L. E. Koepfer, in consideration of One Thousand Five Hundred (\$1,500.00) Dollars, which sum has been paid, for a parcel of land situated in South Middleborough, Massachusetts, and being a portion of the second parcel described in deed of Henry L. Koepfer et ux to William F. Wilton, Sr. et ux dated September 28, 1971 and recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3712, Page 660, said portion having been excepted from said second parcel, which portion is also the remaining land owned by said Martha L. E. Koepfer after said conveyance to Wilton, said deed to Wilton being incorporated herein by reference, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept any deed from Martha L. E. Koepfer in such form as it shall determine, or act anything thereon.

**Article 19:** To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law:

The Town acting at the direction of the Board of Selectmen shall have the authority to make temporary repairs on private ways in the Town pursuant to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 6N as amended subject however to the following terms and conditions:

(a) Repairs made pursuant to this by-law shall be limited to those which are necessary to place a particular way in passable condition for vehicular traffic. The Board of Selectmen shall have discretion to determine the type and extent of repairs to be carried out in accordance with the by-law;

(b) Drainage facilities or appurtenances shall not be included in any repairs under the by-law;

(c) No repairs shall be done hereunder unless the Board of Selectmen determines certain repairs are required by public necessity;

(d) No repairs shall be done under the by-law unless a petition is filed with the Town Clerk requesting the Board of Selectmen to do repairs under the by-law in a designated private way or portion thereof. No repairs shall be done unless at least a majority of the abutters to the way or portion of the way to be repaired signs such petition;

(e) Betterment charges shall be assessed for the entire cost of all repairs done pursuant to the by-law. The assessment of betterments shall be done by the Board of Selectmen in the same manner as in the case of the imposition of betterments with respect to construction of public ways;

(f) The Town shall not be liable on account of any damages caused by or arising out of such repairs;

(g) No repairs shall be done hereunder on any private way unless and until such way has been open to public use for a period of at least ten (10) consecutive years;

(h) No cash deposit shall be required for repairs hereunder; and

(i) Repairs carried out pursuant to the by-law shall not constitute evidence of the laying out or acceptance of such way under the General Laws or as evidence of a public way by prescription.

## TOWN CLERK

---

**Article 20:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation or revenue sharing the sum of one thousand five hundred (\$1,500.00) dollars as its share in the support of the Middleborough-Lakeville Community Counseling Center, or act anything thereon.

(By Petition)

**Article 21:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by taxation, transfer from available funds in the Treasury, or from the Revenue Sharing funds, the sum of \$15,000 for the purpose of ground larvaciding for mosquito control within the Town of Middleborough, or act anything thereon.

(By Petition)

**Article 22:** To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 576 of the Acts of 1978, or act anything thereon.

(By Petition)

**Article 23:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its zoning by-law by adding the following sentence at the end of Section IV D. 1. a:

Manufacturing or industrial use shall include a commercial establishment conducting a sale or service business catering to the public.

**Article 24:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town's zoning by-laws by adding to Section IV-A-1 a new subsection (i) to follow subsection (h) as follows:

“(i) Self-contained retirement communities constructed expressly for the use of the elderly and which is at least twenty acres in size and which has a minimum age requirement for residency of at least 55 years.”

**Article 25:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town's zoning by-laws by adding to Section IV-C a new subsection 4 to follow subsection 3 as follows:

“4. Self-contained retirement communities constructed expressly for the use of the elderly and which is at least twenty acres in size and which has a minimum age requirement for residence of at least 55 years.”

**Article 26:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its zoning by-laws by adding to Section V a subsection H following subsection G as follows:

“H. Self-contained retirement communities.

1. Notwithstanding the above Section A, B, C, D, E, F and G, a self-contained retirement community shall be allowed in all residence districts and general use districts, provided that such communities have a minimum of twenty acres in size.

2. A self-contained retirement community shall include the following:

a. Dwellings.

b. Recreational and cultural facilities for the sole use of the residents of the community and their guests, to include at least one clubhouse and/or recreational building.

c. Shuffleboard court.

3. The following uses are permitted, but are not required:

a. Limited commercial facilities and services such as cafeterias, newspapers, pharmaceutical supplies, and such other service buildings and/or structures may be constructed with or contiguous to the boundaries of said community for the sole use and benefit of such residents and/or guests in their communities.



## TOWN CLERK

---

- b. Doctors, dentists, opticians, medical clinics and first aid facilities.
- c. Master TV antenna system and/or cable TV system.
- 4. Minimum area. The minimum area of a self-contained retirement community shall be twenty acres, provided, however, that any contiguous additions to such community may be developed in sections with a minimum area of five acres each.
- 5. Residential density.
  - a. There shall be no more than ten dwelling units per residential acre of single floor structures.
  - b. There shall be no more than sixteen dwelling units per residential acre of multi-story structures.
- 6. Residential building coverage.
  - a. Not more than twenty per cent of the gross area shall be covered by the residential buildings.
  - b. Not less than fifty percent of the gross area shall be devoted to green area, which is herein defined to include areas not covered by residential buildings, community structures, paved areas of streets and parking areas.
- 7. Buildings.
  - a. Single story buildings as permissible, provided they shall not contain more than eight dwelling units per structure.
  - b. Multi-family buildings are permissible providing they shall not contain more than eight dwelling units per structure on one floor level.
- 8. Minimum gross floor area. The minimum gross floor area for one bedroom units shall be six hundred square feet. The minimum gross floor area for two bedroom units shall be seven hundred fifty square feet. The minimum floor area for three bedroom units shall be nine hundred square feet.
- 9. Setbacks. No building or structure, except the entrance gate and any fencing, shall be located within thirty feet of any exterior boundary line of the self-contained retirement community.
- 10. Distance between buildings.
  - a. There shall be a minimum distance of thirty feet between buildings.
  - b. In order to promote larger open space parcels and the preservation of more land in its natural state, the minimum average distance required between the buildings may be reduced or eliminated to permit cluster-type developments which meet the following standards:
    - i. Detached units shall have horizontal separations so as to permit walkways, driveways, and proper grading in accordance with good engineering practice.
    - ii. There shall be no minimum distance between buildings which are connected permanently by party wall or architectural features.
    - iii. Units so clustered shall provide meaningful open spaces to be left in its natural state insofar as possible which shall be accessible to all residents of the cluster.
    - iv. In no case shall any attached buildings contain in the aggregate more than eight dwelling units for one story structures or more than sixteen dwelling units for two story structures.
    - v. No increase in the maximum building coverage of gross density in units per acre shall be allowed or inferred by the use of the cluster option.
    - vi. All of the development standards not specifically modified herein shall remain unchanged when applied to cluster type site development.
- 11. Roads. Interior roads not dedicated to public use shall have a minimum paved width of twenty-five feet and shall be paved and maintained in good repair.
- 12. Off-street parking. There shall be an average of one and one-half spaces for each unit.
- 13. Utilities. The self-contained retirement community shall be serviced by electric power, water system and sewerage approved by the Board of Health.
- 14. Artificial Lighting. Artificial lighting shall be provided on premises."



## TOWN CLERK

---

**Article 27:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its zoning by-laws by adding to Section VI a new section H to follow Section G, as follows:

“H. Self-contained Retirement Communities.

1. The procedures set forth in the rules and regulations governing the subdivision of the land for the Town of Middleborough shall govern the procedures for the submission and approval of all plans for the self-contained retirement community, including, but not limited to, the submission of the preliminary plan, the definitive plan, the contents of the plans, the hearing and approval of the plans, and all notice requirements for the hearings.

2. Special Conditions. The Planning Board may attach such conditions to any permit for a self-contained retirement community as it deems necessary to insure the delivery of proper water supply, disposal or sewerage, disposal of waste, garbage, trash, junk and other unhealthful accumulations, drainage, police of the project, security, assurance of right of ingress and egress by police, health, fire and inspecting officials or other officials of the Town of Middleborough, guarantee of maintenance of facilities to be used by the residents of the community, and may require that any residents acquiring ownership of the dwelling units shall enter into any covenants or agreements as required in any conditions set forth by the Planning Board.

3. Nothing in these by-laws shall be construed to prevent the establishment of a Master Deed conveying ownership to residents of the self-contained retirement community to each dwelling they may purchase, together with ownership rights of all of the portions of the self-contained retirement community exclusive of the dwelling, with such self-contained retirement community to be administered by a self-contained retirement community association.”

**Article 28:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map by changing a portion of Residence B. District, shown on the town Zoning Map on file with the Town Clerk, to General Use District, which portion is described as follows:

Westerly by the existing General Use District Boundary situated 150 feet easterly of the center line of Route 105 (South Main Street).

Northerly by the center line of Route 128 (East Grove Street).

Southerly by Prospect Street.

Easterly by lots 52 and 55 as shown on Middleborough Assessors' Map U67, and more particularly extending from the center line of Route 28 (East Grove St.) and described as beginning at an old iron pipe situated on the southerly sideline of said Route 28 (East Grove St.);

Thence running south 28 degrees 38' 07' west a distance of 135.02 feet to a cement bound;

Thence running in the same course, a distance of 16 feet to an old iron pipe;

Thence south 60 degrees 41 feet 50 inches east, a distance of 4.32 feet to an old iron pipe;

Thence south 34 degrees 03 feet 18 inches west, a distance of 172.41 feet to an old iron pipe situated in the northerly sideline of said Prospect Street;

## TOWN CLERK

---

(By Petition)

**Article 29:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its zoning by-laws by changing a portion of RESIDENCE RURAL DISTRICT, shown on the Town zoning map on file with the Town Clerk, to GENERAL USE DISTRICT, which portion is described as follows:

The land in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, bounded and described as follows:

Northwesterly by land now or formerly of Eino and Helen Erickson, 1,650.00 feet;

Northeasterly by land now or formerly of Sulo Erickson, 635.00 feet, more or less;

Northwesterly by land now or formerly of Sulo Erickson, 589.00 feet, more or less;

Northeasterly again land now or formerly of Sulo Erickson, 784.00 feet;

Northwesterly again by land now or formerly of Sulo Erickson, 148.00 feet, more or less;

Northeasterly again by land now or formerly of Sulo Erickson, 676.00 feet;

Northwesterly again by land now or formerly of Sulo Erickson, 726 feet, more or less;

Northeasterly again by land now or formerly of Sulo Erickson, 255.00 feet, more or less;

Southeasterly by land now or formerly of Sulo Erickson, 725.00 feet, more or less;

Northeasterly again by land now or formerly of Sulo Erickson, 486.00 feet;

Northwesterly again by land now formerly of Sulo Erickson, 95.00 feet, more or less;

Northeasterly by land of owners unknown, 365.00 feet;

Northerly by land of owners unknown, 750.00 feet;

Northerly, Northwesterly and Northerly by Beach Street;

Northeasterly by the southwesterly sideline of Beach Street;

Southeasterly by the Middleborough-Wareham Town Line and by the Middleborough-Rochester Town Line;

Southerly by the Northerly sideline of Route 25;

Southwesterly by land now or formerly of the Town of Middleborough, William and Jean Byrne, James and Margaret Keith and Lorraine Olson and Nancy Martin, a total distance of 1,625.00 feet.

The premises hereinbefore described are also set forth in the following deeds:

1. Deed from Willard A. Rhodes, Trustee of Ravenbrook Trust to John P. Albanese et als, dated October 4, 1972 recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3832, Page 796;

2. Deed from Robert I. Wing et al to John P. Albanese et als dated February 2, 1972, recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3749, Page 298;

3. Deed from Elmore G. Howes et ux to John P. Albanese et als, dated April 13, 1972, recorded in Book 3767, Page 799;

4. Deed from LeRoy L. Eldredge to John P. Albanese et als, dated August 18, 1972, recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3832, Page 795.

The above described premises is also shown on Town of Middleborough Assessors' Plan No. R79 as Lots Nos. 1, 2, 9, 10, 11 and 22, and contains 159.45 acres, more or less, according to said plan.

## TOWN CLERK

---

(By Petition)

**Article 30:** To hear the report of any Committee or officer of the Town, to appoint any Committee or take any action relative thereto.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 9th day of April, 1979 A.D.

George M. Ryder  
Paul T. Anderson  
Lawrence E. Carver  
David F. Michael  
Harold E. Tower, Jr.  
Selectmen of Middleborough

Plymouth, SS.

Pusuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 12th day of April 1979, that date being more than seven days before the time specified for said meeting.

Robert W. Whitaker  
Constable  
April 13, 1979



TOWN CLERK

April 23, 1979

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M. by Moderator Douglas Hale, who declared a quorum was present, in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

The following resolution was read by George M. Ryder, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen.

RESOLUTION

The Town of Middleborough publicly thanks the following individuals who have served the Town of various Boards and Commissions and who have either resigned or retired from public service during the last year.

- James V. Thomas, Moderator
- Edward M. Boucher, Finance Committee
- Richard E. Kessler, Finance Committee
- Lewis J. Pierce, Finance Committee
- Norman L. Massey, Conservation Commission
- A. Kingman Pratt, Planning Board
- Allen T. Clark, Zoning Board of Appeals
- Charles D. Townsend, Historical Commission
- David Guilford, Historical Commission
- Alton M. Kramer, Business and Industrial Commission
- Paul T. Anderson, Housing Authority

Article 1: A motion duly made and seconded to amend the Assessors budget by deleting \$9,579.53 for Assessors salaries was defeated.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the amount of Assessors salaries to \$1,500.00 was defeated.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the Assessors budget by deleting \$1,200.00 from Schools and Meetings was defeated.

On a counted vote of Yes 297 No 1 the following was voted.

ASSESSORS:

Salaries:

Assessors (3)	\$ 9,579.53	
Appraiser	17,760.95	
Salary Adjustment-Appraiser	750.00	
C.M.A. Compensation	1,000.00	
Principal Clerk	9,047.48	
Clerk	7,430.80	
Part Time Clerks & Overtime	3,500.00	
Longevity Pay	80.00	
Real Estate Tax Billing	2,000.00	
Expenses	10,300.00	
Revaluation	3,900.00	
Assessors Totals		\$65,348.76

Voted Unanimously the following:

WASTE RECYCLING STUDY COMMITTEE:

Salaries:

Secretarial Services	\$ 150.00
----------------------	-----------

## TOWN CLERK

---

### Expenses:

Miscellaneous	50.00	
Waste Recycling Study Com. Totals		\$ 200.00

Voted Unanimously the Following:

### ELECTION & REGISTRATION:

#### Salaries:

Chairman	\$ 375.00
Clerk	425.00
Registrars (2)	635.00
Election Officers	6,500.00

#### Expenses:

Street Lists	8,000.00
Voting Lists	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	1,500.00

Election & Registration Totals \$18,435.00

Voted unanimously the following:

### FINANCE COMMITTEE:

#### Salaries:

Secretarial Services and

Expenses: \$ 1,290.00

Finance Committee Totals \$ 1,290.00

Voted unanimously the following:

### LAW DEPARTMENT:

Town Counsel Drawing Acct.	\$12,500.00
Filing Fees, Appraisals, Title Exams, Secretarial & other Expenses, Court, Appellate Tax Board & other Hearings, Special Town Meetings	11,000.00

Law Department Totals \$23,500.00

Voted unanimously the following:

### MODERATOR:

Salary \$ 100.00 \$ 100.00

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the Selectmen's budget by deleting \$500.00 from the out-of-state travel account was defeated.

On a counted vote of Yes 305 No 2 the following was voted:

### SELECTMEN:

Salary	
Secretarial Services	\$ 798.00
Expenses:	
Board Expenses	1,000.00
Professional Negotiator	6,000.00
Town Reports	5,000.00
Surveying & Engineering	10,000.00

## TOWN CLERK

---

Out-of-state travel	500.00	
Appraisals	200.00	
Building Demolition	1,500.00	
Dues, Office Supplies, Printing, Postage, & Advertising, Labor Relation Services	<u>4,200.00</u>	
Selectmen Totals		\$29,198.00

On a counted vote of Yes 308 No 4 the following was voted:

### HISTORICAL SITE DEVELOPMENT:

Oliver Mill Restoration	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
-------------------------	-----------	-----------

Voted unanimously the following:

### HISTORICAL COMMITTEE:

Miscellaneous Expenses	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
------------------------	-----------	-----------

An amendment to increase the salary of the Town Clerk and Accountant to \$20,000.00 was lost by a counted vote of Yes 111 No 160.

The following was voted on a counted vote of Yes 293 No 2:

### TOWN CLERK & ACCOUNTANT:

#### Salaries:

Town Clerk & Acct.	\$16,132.94
Salary Adjustment, T.C. & Acct.	1,500.00
Clerk #1	9,047.48
Clerk #2	8,239.40
Part Time Clerks & O' Time	6,214.44
Longevity Pay	160.00

#### Expenses:

Car Allowance	375.00
Filming Records	250.00
Meetings, Binding Records, Machine	
Mtc., Office Supplies, Stationery, Postage, Printing,	
Telephone, Bond Law Books, Dues	<u>5,985.00</u>

Town Clerk & Accountant Totals	\$ 47,904.26
--------------------------------	--------------

An amendment duly made and seconded to increase the salary of the Director to \$9,000.00 was carried.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the Council on Aging budget by deleting \$2,200.00 for Newsletter Postage and Supplies was defeated.

The following was voted on a counted vote of Yes 241 No 6:

### COUNCIL ON AGING:

#### Salaries:

Director	\$ 9,000.00
Clerk	6,583.33
Full Time Driver	6,334.57
Part Time Driver	2,825.00
Overtime, Vacation & Sick Leave	250.00

#### Expenses:

Bus Rental, Bus Mtc., Gas & Oil	3,800.00
---------------------------------	----------



## TOWN CLERK

---

Travel-Director, Travel-Council Members,		
Travel-Council Employees	550.00	
Meals on Wheels, Hot Lunch Program	7,400.00	
News Letter Postage, News Letter Supp.	2,200.00	
Rent & Mtc.	2,700.00	
Elec., Telephone, Postage, Office		
Supp., Dues & Publications, Custodial		
Supplies, Misc.	<u>1,250.00</u>	
Council on Aging Totals		\$42,892.90

A motion to delete the Salary Adjustment-Custodian in the amount of \$375.00 did not receive a second.

Voted unanimously the following:

### TOWN HALL:

Salaries:		
Custodian	\$10,476.21	
Salary Adjustment-Custodian	375.00	
Assistant	1,895.25	
Special Police	100.00	
Expenses:		
Heating Fuel	5,000.00	
Elec. Lights, Water & Sewage, Misc.	6,600.00	
Capital Outlay:		
Renovations, Repairs, & Mtc.	<u>1,500.00</u>	
Town Hall Totals		\$25,946.46

A recess of five minutes was called.

Reconvened at 9:25 P.M.

A motion duly made and seconded to delete the Salary Adjustment-Town Manager in the amount of \$1500.00 was defeated.

On a counted vote of Yes 272 No 6 the following was voted:

### TOWN MANAGER:

Salaries:		
Town Manager	\$24,135.76	
Salary Adjustment-Town Manager	1,500.00	
Secretary	9,254.44	
Salary Adjustment-Secretary	450.00	
Clerk #1	8,149.83	
Clerk #2	6,908.01	
Part Time Clerks & O' Time	1,500.00	
Longevity Pay	60.00	
Expenses:		
Car Oper. & Mtc.	350.00	
Travel & Expense	250.00	
Bond, Office Supplies, Stationery &		
Postage, Printing & Advertising,		
Telephone, Misc.	<u>6,613.00</u>	
Town Manager Totals		\$59,171.04

## TOWN CLERK

---

Voted unanimously the following:

### BUILDING DEPARTMENT:

#### Salaries:

Building Inspector	\$12,778.04
Salary Adjustment-Bldg. Inspector	900.00
Vacation & Sick Leave	450.00
Clerk	7,242.94
Vacation, Sick Leave, O' Time	200.00

#### Expenses:

Car Oper. & Mtc., Car Rental,	
Travel & Expense	1,402.00
Office Supplies, Printing & Advertising,	
Stationery & Postage, Telephone,	
Misc., Dues	2,491.00

#### Salaries:

Plumbing & Gas Inspector	12,427.80
Salary Adjustment-P. & G. Inspector	450.00
Vacation & Sick Leave	450.00

#### Expenses:

Car Oper. & Mtc., Car Rental	1,200.00
Office Supp., Telephone, Misc.	644.00

Buidling Department Totals	\$40,555.78
----------------------------	-------------

A motion to amend the Secretarial Services to read \$798.00 did not receive a second.

Voted unanimously the following:

### PLANNING BOARD:

#### Salaries:

Secretarial Services	\$ 1,400.00
----------------------	-------------

#### Expenses:

Administrative, Engineering, Legal	4,750.00
------------------------------------	----------

Planning Board Totals	\$ 6,150.00
-----------------------	-------------

Voted unanimously the following:

### BUSINESS & INDUSTRIAL:

#### Salaries:

Secretarial Services	\$ 100.00
----------------------	-----------

#### Expenses:

Miscellaneous	300.00
---------------	--------

Business & Industrial Totals	\$ 400.00
------------------------------	-----------

Voted unanimously the following:

### INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY:

#### Expenses:

Mileage,	\$ 50.00
Miscellaneous	230.00

Industrial Develop. Finance Auth. Totals	\$ 280.00
--	-----------

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the Zoning Board of Appeals Secretarial Services to read \$798.00 was defeated.

## TOWN CLERK

---

The following was voted on a counted vote of Yes 260 No 1:

### ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS:

Salaries:

Secretarial Services \$ 1,000.00

Expenses:

Miscellaneous 350.00

Zoning Board of Appeals Totals \$ 1,350.00

Voted unanimously the following:

### CONSERVATION COMMISSION:

Salaries:

Secretarial Services \$ 3,000.00

Expenses:

Appraisals, Engineering, Surveying  
& Consulting 4,000.00

Office Supp., Stationery, Printing,  
Postage, Travel, Administration &  
Fees, Schools & Meetings, Professional  
Memberships, Publications & Maps,  
Telephone, Misc. 990.00

Capital Outlay:

Office Equipment 100.00

Conservation Commission Totals \$ 8,090.00

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the Treasurer and Collector Salary Account to read \$20,000.00 was defeated.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the Treasurer and Collector's budget to include the sum of \$1,500.00 for Salary Adjustment-Treasurer and Collector was voted by a counted vote of Yes 182 No 83.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the Treasurer and Collector's budget to include the sum of \$1,000.00 (One thousand dollars), this sum to be compensation for the Assistant Treasurer and Collector from July 1, 1979, to June 30, 1980, and further to delete the category Salary Adjustment Assistant Treasurer and Collector in the amount of \$450.00 (Four hundred and fifty dollars). Also, to reduce the Longevity Pay by \$110.00 (One hundred and ten dollars) leaving a total amount of \$370.00 (Three hundred and seventy dollars) was lost.

Voted unanimously the following:

### TREASURER & COLLECTOR:

Salaries:

Treasurer & Collector \$15,519.12

Salary Adjustment-Treasurer & Col. 1,500.00

Assistant Treasurer & Collector 9,254.44

Salary Adjustment-Asst. Tr. & Coll. 450.00

Clerk #1 8,239.40

Clerk #2 7,430.80

Clerk #3 7,430.80

Part Time Clerks & O' Time 4,000.00

Longevity Pay 480.00

Expenses:

Real Estate Tax Billing 2,000.00



## TOWN CLERK

---

Machine Maintenance	1,200.00	
Programming	200.00	
Tax Title	1,000.00	
Expenses:	10,925.00	
Capital Outlay:		
Office Equipment	365.00	
Microfiche	450.00	
	<hr/>	
Treasurer & Collector Totals		\$70,444.56

On motion duly made and seconded it was voted to adjourn this meeting of April 30, 1979 at 7:30 P.M. in this building.

Adjourned 10:25 P.M.

Signed,

Ruth E. Caswell  
Town Clerk

April 30, 1979

The Annual Town Meeting reconvened at 7:40 P.M. at the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

Moderator Hale declared a quorum was present.

A motion duly made and seconded that when the meeting concludes the business which may be pending at 10:30 P.M., we stand adjourned until 7:30 P.M. on May 2nd at the High School. This motion and second was withdrawn.

A motion was made and seconded that when the meeting concludes the business which may be pending at 10:30 P.M., we stand adjourned until 7:30 P.M. on Tuesday, May 1st at the High School.

A motion duly made and seconded an amendment was offered to change the date to May 7th at 7:30 P.M. at the High School, this amendment was defeated by a counted vote of Yes 100 No 117.

Voted that when this meeting concludes the business which may be pending at 10:30 P.M. we stand adjourned until 7:30 P.M. on Tuesday, May 1st at the High School.

### Article 1: CIVIL DEFENSE:

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the Civil Defense budget by deleting the Director's salary in the amount of \$1,415.61 was later withdrawn.

Voted unanimously the following:

Salaries:		
Director	\$	1,415.61
Expenses:		
Uniforms-Auxiliary Police		1,000.00
Miscellaneous		900.00
		<hr/>
Civil Defense Totals	\$	3,315.61

### POLICE-DOG DIVISION:

On a counted vote of Yes 224 No 10 the following was voted:

Salaries:	
Dog Officer	\$ 10,649.00

## TOWN CLERK

Salary Adjustment-Dog Officer	225.00	
Part Time Dog Officer & O'Time	<u>6,000.00</u>	\$ 16,874.00
Expenses:		
Equip. Oper. & Mtc., Vehicle Oper. & Mtc.		1,700.00
Bldg. Oper. & Mtc., Telephone, Gas, Elec.,		
Water, Sewer & Plumbing		2,400.00
Postage, Printing & Advertising, Lime, Disinfectant,		
Disposal of Dogs, Uniforms, Misc.		2,585.00
Care of Dogs		<u>5,940.00</u>
Police-Dog Division Totals		\$ 29,499.00
Less Reimbursement-Plymouth County		<u>-5,940.00</u>
		\$ 23,559.00

Voted unanimously the following:

### FIRE DEPARTMENT:

Salaries:		
Chief		\$ 20,144.87
Salary Adjustment-Chief		900.00
Deputy Chief	\$ 17,038.48	
Captain	15,490.28	
Lieutenants (3)	42,244.38	
Regulars (17)	213,702.59	
Sick Leave, O' Time, Vac.	25,000.00	
Part Time Clerk	3,473.60	
Holiday Pay	6,000.00	
Incentive Pay	5,327.50	
Longevity	1,440.00	329,716.83
Call Men		30,000.00
Expenses:		
Car Allowance		900.00
Hydrant Rental		5,160.00
Equip. Oper. & Mtc.		9,500.00
Bldg. Oper. ( Mtc., Heating Fuel,		
Lights, Power & Gas, Water & Sewer,		
Laundry, Telephone		13,000.00
Uniform Allowance		3,900.00
Schools, Books, Training & Fire Prevention		1,200.00
So Middleborough Unit, So Middleborough		
Utilities		6,500.00
Fire Alarm Oper., Mtc. & Materials, Super		
& Labor		3,500.00
Dues & Mtgs., Physicals & Exams, Office		
Supplies, Misc.		1,300.00
Capital Outlay:		
Office Furnishings		300.00
New Hose & Equipment		3,000.00
New Radios for Call Men		3,000.00
Protective Clothing		2,000.00
So Middleborough-New Equipment		<u>2,000.00</u>
Fire Department Totals		\$ 436,021.70

## TOWN CLERK

Voted unanimously the following:

### FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT:

Salaries:		
Wages and Assistants	\$	3,500.00
Expenses:		
Maintenance		2,000.00
Capital Outlay:		
New Hose & Equipment		<u>2,000.00</u>
Forest Fire Department Totals	\$	7,500.00

Voted unanimously the following:

### WIRE INSPECTOR:

Salary:		
Inspector:	\$	7,560.00
Expenses:		
Car Allowance		<u>700.00</u>
Wire Inspector Totals	\$	8,260.00

Voted unanimously the following:

### POLICE DEPARTMENT:

Salaries:			
Chief	\$	25,061.00	\$ 25,061.00
Lieutenant		15,573.00	
Sergeants (5)		75,166.00	
Detectives (2)		25,175.00	
Police Officers (25)		338,208.32	
Custodian		9,100.00	
Salary Adjustment-Custodian		300.00	
Clerks		30,444.00	
Specials, Matrons & O'Time		40,400.00	
Court		25,400.00	
Sick, Vacation & Injury		14,933.28	
Dispatcher(s)		11,154.00	585,853.60
Incentive Pay			41,616.00
Holiday			10,230.75
Longevity			470.00
Fish Wardens			2,000.00
Expenses:			
Uniforms & Cleaning			10,000.00
Special Invest. & Supplies			2,500.00
Police Schools & Supplies			2,500.00
Bldg. Mtc. & Oper., Gas Heat, Elec.,			
Water & Sewer, Telephone, Telecommunications			23,700.00
Equip. Mtc. & Oper., Law Books, Med. Emer.			
Supplies, Radio Mtc. & Oper.			51,725.00
Office Supp., Printing, D.P.S. & Other,			
Postage, Photocopy Supplies, Teletype Supp.,			
Dues, Advertising, Photo & Fingerprint,			
Meetings, Misc.			7,420.00
Capital Outlay:			
New Office Equip.			1,500.00
New Police Equip.			1,000.00
			30,000.00*



## TOWN CLERK

---

New Cruisers	
New Equip.-Federal Grant	2,000.00
Renovations & Repairs	5,000.00
Replacement Equipment	1,500.00
Police Department Totals	\$ 804,076.35
Less Revenue Sharing	-30,000.00*
	<u>\$ 774,076.35</u>

Voted unanimously the following:

### SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:

Salaries:		
Sealer	\$ 2,307.75	
Expenses:		
Car Operation	300.00	
Miscellaneous	150.00	
Sealer of Weights & Measures Totals		\$ 2,757.75

Voted unanimously the following:

### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS:

#### SANITATION DIVISION:

Rubbish Collection:		
Salaries:		
Employees	\$ 47,409.40	
Sick & Vacation	3,839.00	\$ 51,248.40
Expenses:		
Vehicle Mtc. & Oper., Oper. Exp.		8,000.00
Uniforms 500.00	Radio Mtc.	50.00
Capital Outlay:		
Truck Cab & Chassis		25,000.00
Brook Street Landfill:		
Salaries:		
Employees, Sick & Vacation		35,549.06
Expenses:		
Bldg. Mtc., Oper. Exp., Vehicle Mtc.		16,200.00
Uniforms		250.00
Site Devel.-Rental of Heavy Equip.		4,000.00
Sanitation Division Totals		<u>\$ 140,797.46</u>

Voted unanimously the following:

#### HIGHWAY DIVISION:

Salaries:		
Superintendent	\$	\$ 20,962.08
Salary Adjustment-Superintendent		1,200.00
Supervisory Personnel, Employees		207,903.12
Traffic Police & Flagmen		1,000.00
Expenses:		
Street Lighting		40,223.40
Snow Removal		15,000.00
Road Oils, Gen. Materials, Hot Top Mix		
Materials, Surface Drains, Traffic & St. Signs,		
Traffic Markings, Paint & Labor, Sidewalk		
Materials & Curbing		172,000.00**

## TOWN CLERK

Road Machinery Mtc.,	30,000.00
Tool Replace., Gas & Oil,	
Radio Units & Mtc.	27,000.00
Office Supp., Fuel, Lights & Water, Telephone,	
Taxes, Travel Foul Weather Gear, Misc.	9,600.00
Uniforms	2,500.00
Mtc. & Repairs	3,000.00
Capital Outlay:	
Dump Truck Cab & Chassis	20,000.00*
One Sander	6,000.00*
Two Small Plows	3,300.00*
Highway Division Totals	\$ 559,688.60
Less Revenue Sharing	-29,300.00*
	\$ 530,388.60
Less Anti-Recession	-1,679.17**
	\$ 528,709.43

Voted unanimously the following:

### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS WATER & SEWER DIVISION:

#### Salaries:

Superintendent	\$ 15,634.52
Salary Adjustment-Superintendent	729.77
Asst. Water Eng., Foremen, Employees,	
Standby, Vacation & Sick	109,536.52
Clerk #1	9,047.48
Clerk #2	7,430.80
Part Time Clerks & O'Time	1,200.00
Longevity	130.00

#### Expenses:

N.C.R. Cost 1/3 Cost	800.00
Power & Fuel - Pumping Station	48,000.00
Transportation	100.00
Gates & Valves, Meters & Parts, Pipes, Fittings,	
Mtc. of Equip., Hydrants & Parts, Water	
Tools, Equip. Mtc. & Oper., Repairs & Mtc.-	
Pumping Station	48,600.00
Water Exploration & Pump. Tests	14,000.00
Training Schools	250.00
Telemetering Radio Mtc., Treatment of Wells	2,400.00
Lab Equip., Supplies & Outside Testing	3,500.00
Uniforms	1,400.00
Office Supp., Stationery & Postage,	
Telephone, Misc.	5,650.00

#### Capital Outlay:

New 3/4 Ton Pickup	7,000.00*
New 1/2 Ton Pickup	6,000.00*
Water & Sewer Division Totals	\$ 281,409.09
Less Revenue Sharing	-13,000.00*
	\$ 268,409.09

## TOWN CLERK

---

Voted unanimously the following:

### WASTE WATER DIVISION:

#### Salaries:

Superintendent/Chief Operator	\$ 15,817.20
Salary Adjustment-Superintendent	323.08
Senior Oper., Lab. Tech., Employees	
Standby, O'Time, Sick & Vacation	70,978.24

#### Expenses:

Power, Fuel & Water	55,000.00
Pipes, Fittings, Mtc. Equip., Waste Water	
Tools, Sewer Mtc. & Serv., Equip. Mtc. & Oper.,	10,000.00
Chlorine & Repairs & Mtc. of Chlorinator,	
Lime, Polymer, Chemicals	23,500.00
Repairs & Mtc.-Waste Water Plant, Repairs	
& Mtc.-Lift Stations	17,500.00
Office Supplies, Stationery, Postage & Printing,	
Telephone, Misc., Telemetering, Radio Mtc.,	
Medical Exams	4,870.00
Lab Equip. & Supp. & Outside Testing	2,500.00
Training School, WPC Meetings & Sem.	250.00
Uniforms	819.00
Transportation-Mileage	100.00
Waste Water Division Totals	\$ 201,657.52

Voted unanimously the following:

### INSECT & PEST CONTROL:

#### Expenses:

Town Spraying	\$ 500.00
Dutch Elm Disease	5,000.00
Insect & Pest Control	3,000.00
Insect & Pest Control Totals	\$ 8,500.00

Voted unanimously the following:

### TREE WARDEN:

#### Expenses:

Remove and Trim Trees	\$ 3,000.00
Stump Removal	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	300.00
Total Warden Totals	\$ 4,300.00

Voted unanimously the following:

### BOARD OF HEALTH:

#### Salaries:

Health Officer	\$ 12,949.93
Salary Adjustment-Health Officer	1,500.00
Milk Inspector	922.38
Animal Inspector	1,573.97
Nurse	13,081.35
Salary Adjustment-Nurse	297.11



## TOWN CLERK

Relief Nurse & Nurse #2	6,486.87
Nurse's Aid	7,430.80
Salary Adjustment - Nurse's Aid	225.00
Part Time Clerks	5,969.22
Part Time Nurses, Vacation, Sick	1,300.00
Expenses:	
Nurse's Supplies	300.00
Hospital Board & Treatment, Extra	
Therapeutic Service, Chapter 79A,	
Section 13, Services	2,200.00
Restaurant Sanitation, Milk Analysis	375.00
Clinics	1,500.00
Main., Oper.-Nurse's Car	450.00
Health Officer-Car Allowance	500.00
Animal Inspector-Car Allowance	150.00
Nurse's Aid-Car Allowance	725.00
Relief Nurse-Car Allowance	600.00
Health Officer-Travel & Expense	100.00
Nurse's Travel & Expenses	200.00
Board of Health-Travel & Expense	200.00
Office Supplies & Printing, Adv., Postage,	
Telephone, Misc.	2,225.00
Board of Health Totals	\$ 61,261.63

Voted unanimously the following:

### VETERANS' SERVICES:

Salaries:	
Agent	\$ 6,890.65
Salary Adjustment-Agent	750.00
Secretary	9,047.48
Part Time Clerks	700.00
Longevity	300.00
Expenses:	
Car Allowance	1,000.00
Care of Graves	1,000.00
Emergency Orders	600.00
Cash Aid, Medical Aid	50,000.00
Office Supp., Telephone, Printing,	
Postage & Stationery, Photo Supplies, Equip.	
Mtc., Books, dues, Meetings	1,800.00
Veterans' Services Totals	\$ 72,088.13

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the Park Department budget by adding the following amounts as Line Items: Fast Softball \$800.00, Slow Softball \$800.00, Women's Softball \$800.00, said Line Items totalling \$2400.00 making the ledger total for Activities \$6,800.00 thereby increasing the Park Department budget total figure to \$79,341.00.

A motion duly made and seconded to call the question was carried.

Voted unanimously the above amendment.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend the Park Department budget by deleting \$8000.00 for bus transportation was defeated.

Voted the following on a counted vote of Yes 301 No 5:

## TOWN CLERK

---

### PARK DEPARTMENT:

#### Salaries:

Park Superintendent	\$	5,100.00
Secretarial Services		1,300.00
Supervision		16,850.00
Police		3,150.00
Groundskeeper		13,760.00

#### Expenses:

Lease		1.00
Lights & Gas, Office Supp., Pool Painting,		
Other Park Expenses		22,000.00
Superintendent's Transportation		300.00
Bus Transportation		8,000.00
Fast Softball, Slow Softball, Women's		
Softball, Teen Baseball, Skating Rink,		
Activities		6,800.00

#### Capital Outlay:

Water Line		2,080.00
------------	--	----------

Park Department Totals	\$	79,341.00
------------------------	----	-----------

Voted unanimously the following:

### LIBRARY:

#### Salaries:

Librarian	\$	12,534.57
Salary Adjustment-Librarian		1,500.00
Assistant Librarians		35,300.22
Custodian		5,185.73
Part Time Workers		9,166.32
Vacation, Sick Leave		1,000.00

#### Expenses:

Education		150.00
Collect Overdue Books		100.00
Transportations-Librarians		240.00
Fuel		2,500.00
Bldg. Mtc. & Oper.		2,000.00
Books & Printed Materials		8,800.00
Lights, Stationery, Printing, Postage		
Telephone, Water & Sewer, Office Supp.,		
Binding, Binding Supp. & Equip., Petty Cash		5,545.00

#### Capital Outlay:

Renovations & Repairs		6,000.00
Furniture & Fixtures		600.00

Library Totals	\$	90,621.84
----------------	----	-----------

Less Dog Tax		-1,788.59
--------------	--	-----------

	\$	88,833.25
--	----	-----------

Voted unanimously the following:

### SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:

#### Salaries:

1000 Adm. Pers., 2000 Ins. Pers., 3000		
Att., Health, Food Serv., Trans.,		
Student Body Act. & Athletic Pers.		
4000 Driver Ed. ON-the-Road Ins. &		
4000 Custodial, Mtc. & Grounds Pers.	\$	4,375,003.00

## TOWN CLERK

2000 Driver Ed. On-the-Road Ins. & Summer School Pers.	7,960.00
Expenses & Supplies:	
1000 Adm., 2000 Ins., 3000 Att., Health, Food Serv. & Student Body Act., 3000 Trans., 3000 Ath., 4000 Cust. Serv., Util. Mtc. of Grounds, Bld. & Equip., 4000 Heating of Bldgs., 5000 Ins. Program & Rental of Land & Bldgs, 7000 Imp. of Bldgs., Acq. & Rep. of Equip., 9000 Programs w/ other Districts	1,127,079.00
Out-of-State Travel	627.00
School Dept. Totals	\$ 5,510,669.00
Less Res. for App.-Summer School Sal.	750.00
Less Res. for Approp.-Driver Ed. Sal.	5,010.00
Total Appropriation	\$ 5,504,909.00

The following was voted with one dissention 3 abstentions.

### UNCLASSIFIED:

Pratt Free School	\$ 200.00
Veteran's Day	3,000.00
G.A.R. Memorial Day	500.00
July 4th Celebration	5,000.00
July 4th Parade	500.00
Insurance	181,500.00
Group Insurance	257,400.00
Plymouth County Employees	319,332.00
Bristol Plymouth Regional School Dis.	221,118.00
Interest on Tax Abatements	5,000.00
Ambulance Service	65,000.00
Growth Study Committee	250.00
Unemployment Compensation Fund	10,000.00
Recycle Center	3,000.00
Private Mileage for Town Employees	50.00
Unclassified Totals	\$ 1,071,850.00

Voted unanimously the following:

UNPAID BILLS:	\$ 1,709.17
---------------	-------------

Voted unanimously the following:

### INTEREST ON MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Sewer - West Side	\$ 960.00
Sewer - Disposal System	1,522.50
New High School	106,425.00
Water Storage Tank	15,956.25
Elementary School	30,450.00
Electric Bond Account	35,475.00
Sewage Treatment Plant	35,100.00



## TOWN CLERK

---

Temporary Loan	10,000.00
Interest on Municipal Indebtedness Totals	\$ 235,888.75
Less Gas & Electric Department	-33,475.00
	\$ 200,413.75
Less Peirce Trustees	-1,575.00
	\$ 198,838.75

Voted unanimously the following:

### MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Sewer - West Side	\$ 15,000.00
Sewer - Disposal System	15,000.00
New High School	300,000.00
Water Storage Tank	45,000.00
Elementary School	175,000.00
Sewage Treatment Plant	95,000.00
Electric Bond Account	100,000.00
Municipal Indebtedness Totals	\$ 745,000.00
Less Gas & Electric Department	-100,000.00
	\$ 645,000.00
Less Peirce Trustees	-22,000.00
	\$ 623,000.00

Appropriations	\$10,551,951.60
Revenue Sharing	72,300.00
Anti-Recession	1,679.17

On motion duly made and seconded it was unanimously voted that the sum of \$500,000.00 be transferred from free cash for the use of the Assessors in fixing the tax rate for the fiscal year 1979-1980.

Voted unanimously the following Resolution:

“The Bristol Plymouth Regional Technical School District to be requested to return to the member towns some of their operating surplus to relieve our tax base.”

**Article 2:** Vote unanimously to authorize the Town Treasurer with the prior approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1979, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefore payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

**Article 3:** Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of Two Hundred (\$200.00) dollars by taxation, all in accordance with the provisions of Sections 40 through 45 of Chapter 128 of the General Laws, said sum to be placed in a “County Extension Town Account,” so called, and expended by or at the direction of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture, and that Fred M. Freidenfeld be named as Town Director for one year.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

**Article 4:** Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate by transfer from the income from the sales of gas and electricity the sum of Ten Thousand (\$10,000.00) dollars

## TOWN CLERK

---

to the Town Hall Expenses Account, and, the sum of Two Hundred Sixty-Five Thousand (\$265,000.00) dollars for the use of the Assessors in fixing the tax rate.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

**Article 5:** Voted unanimously to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint Harold E. Tower, Jr. from time to time as a special police officer and also as a fish warden of the Town for such periods and for such compensation as determined by the Board and required by law.

**Article 6:** Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of Eight Thousand (\$8,000.00) dollars for the purpose of supplementing the Police radio replacement account established under Article 4 of the Warrant for the September 19th, 1977, Special Town Meeting.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

**Article 7:** A motion was made and seconded that the Town adopt the following by-law:

Section I. The annual report of the town shall include a list, by name and department, of all town employees, including school department personnel, showing the employees gross earnings from the town. The list shall include appointed and elected personnel, and the earnings shall be for the calendar year of the report.

Section II. The Town Treasurer shall prepare and transmit to the Town Manager the above information required to be included in the Town Report pursuant to Section I on or before the first day of February of each year for the calendar year preceding.

A motion was made and seconded to amend Section I by substituting the word "Base" for "gross" earnings from the town.

A motion duly made and seconded to move the question was carried.

The amendment was defeated.

A motion duly made and seconded to move the question was carried.

Article 7 was defeated.

**Article 8:** Voted unanimously to transfer the sum of forty-five thousand (\$45,000.00) dollars from Surplus Overlay to the Reserve Account.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

**Article 9:** Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate the sum of Fifteen Thousand (\$15,000.00) dollars from Revenue Sharing Funds for the purpose of continuing the Micro-Filming Program for Town Departments' records including acquisition of equipment and the purchase of services such sum to be added to the existing micro-filming account established under Article 14 of the warrant for the 1977 Annual Town Meeting.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

**Article 10:** Voted by majority vote, one dissenter, to raise and appropriate the sum of Forty Thousand Seven Hundred (\$40,700.00) dollars from Revenue Sharing Funds for the purpose of constructing rest rooms and a concession building at Battis Field.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

School Committee recommends favorable action.

Selectmen recommend favorable action.



## TOWN CLERK

---

Adjourned at 10:30 P.M. to 7:30 P.M. May 1st, 1979, Middleborough High School.

Ruth E Caswell  
Town Clerk

May 1, 1979

The Annual Town Meeting reconvened at 7:40 P.M. at the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium.

Moderator Hale declared a quorum present.

**Article 11:** Voted unanimously to assent to the appointment of Robert L. Cushing as Trustee under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the benefit of the Public Library of the Town of Middleborough and as Trustee under the will of Thomas S. Peirce for the benefit of the Town of Middleborough without furnishing a surety or sureties on his official bond as Trustee under either of said Trusts.

**Article 12:** Voted, with on dissention, to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the treasury the sum of \$18,813.22 for the purpose of paying retro-active salary increments to the members of the Middleborough Fire Department from and including July 1, 1978 as follows:

Deputy Chief	\$	876.20	
Captain		796.64	
3 Lieutenants		2,171.52	
17 Regulars		11,191.48	
Incentive		1,027.50	
Longevity		1,200.00	
Overtime		<u>1,549.88</u>	
			\$ 18,813.22

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

**Article 13:** Voted unanimously that this Article be indefinitely postponed.

**Article 14:** Voted unanimously to authorize the Board of Selectmen to negotiate the sale of and to sell and convey all of the Town's right, title and interest in and to the following described real estate on such terms and conditions and for such consideration including nominal consideration as the Board of Selectmen may deem appropriate in the best interest of the Town:

Beginning at a point along the southwesterly sideline of the Penn Central Transportation Company right of way, which point is 1,520.0 feet, more or less, northwesterly from the town line between Middleborough and Rochester; thence running northwesterly along said right of way 310.0 feet, more or less, to a point; thence running southwesterly by land now or formerly of Barboza 470.0 feet, more or less, to a point; thence running southeasterly by land now or formerly of Joseph S. Wacks, M.D. 265.0 feet, more or less, to a point; thence running northeasterly by land now or formerly of said Wacks 176.0 feet, more or less, to a point; thence running southeasterly by land now or formerly of said Wacks 142.0 feet, more or less, to a point; thence running northeasterly 420.0 feet, more or less, to a point; thence running northwesterly 133.0 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning. Being all of the land shown as Parcel 15 on Sheet R78 of the Assessor's Maps of the Town of Middleborough and containing 5.8 acres more or less, however Parcel 15 may be bounded and described.



## TOWN CLERK

---

**Article 15:** Voted unanimously to authorize the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the Town to negotiate and conclude an agreement or agreements with the BMC Durfee Trust Company, Gerrity Company, Inc., Mt. Waldo Operations, Inc. or any other party with respect to certain parcels of land in South Middleborough described in Article 2 of the warrant for the June 27, 1974 Special Town Meeting, said authorization to include without limitation, in the Board of Selectmen's discretion, the right to waive, extend, modify, amend or reimpose any and all restriction and reversion clauses now affecting said land which clauses appear in agreements entered into by the Board and related instruments recorded at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds. Said agreements shall be on the condition that any such waiver, extension, modification, amendment or reimposition shall provide said land shall be subject to reversion to the Town on such terms as the Board of Selectmen may impose.

**Article 16:** A motion duly made and seconded to amend this Article by adding "not to include taking of land by eminent domain" at the end of said Article was voted by a majority vote with 8 dissenters and one abstention.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend said Article to include the words "through negotiations" after the word consideration was made.

A motion duly made and seconded to call the question was voted by a unanimous vote.

Voted by a majority vote, 7 dissensions, to authorize the Board of Selectmen acting in their capacity as Gas and Electric Commissioners from time to time to acquire easements and licenses in land for the Town by gift, or for nominal consideration through negotiations for the purpose of transmission and distribution of gas and electricity by means of mains, poles, wires or other transmission and distribution apparatus by the Town's Gas and Electric Department not to include taking of land by eminent domain.

**Article 17:** A motion duly made and seconded to amend this Article by adding the following "relating to the land in Article 16" was withdrawn.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend this Article by inserting the word "previously" after the word land was carried by a Yes 150 No 37.

Voted to ratify, confirm, and approve the acquisition heretofore by the Town of easements and licenses in land previously obtained for the purpose of transmission and distribution of gas and electricity by means of mains, poles, wires or other transmission and distribution apparatus by the Town's Gas and Electric Department. Moderator declared a 2/3 vote, 11 dissensions.

**Article 18:** Voted unanimously to accept a conveyance of real estate from Martha L. E. Koepfer, in consideration of One Thousand Five Hundred (\$1,500.00) Dollars, which sum has been paid, for a parcel of land situated in South Middleborough, Massachusetts, and being a portion of the second parcel described in deed of Henry L. Koepfer et us to William F. Wilton, Sr. et ux dated September 28, 1971 and recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 3712, Page 660, said portion having been excepted from said second parcel, which portion is also the remaining land owned by said Martha L. E. Koepfer after said conveyance to Wilton, said deed to Wilton being incorporated herein by reference, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept any deed from Martha L. E. Koepfer in such form as it shall determine.

**Article 19:** A motion duly made to amend this Article by deleting Section E was defeated.

Voted with one dissension to adopt the following by-law:

The Town acting at the direction of the Board of Selectmen shall have the authority to make temporary repairs on private ways in the Town pursuant to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 6N as amended subject however to the following

## TOWN CLERK

---

terms and conditions:

(a) Repairs made pursuant to this by-law shall be limited to those which are necessary to place a particular way in passable condition for vehicular traffic. The Board of Selectmen shall have discretion to determine the type and extent of repairs to be carried out in accordance with the by-law;

(b) Drainage facilities or appurtenances shall not be included in any repairs under the by-law;

(c) No repairs shall be done hereunder unless the Board of Selectmen determines certain repairs are required by public necessity;

(d) No repairs shall be done under the by-law unless a petition is filed with the Town Clerk requesting the Board of Selectmen to do repairs under the by-law in a designated private way or portion thereof. No repairs shall be done unless at least a majority of the abutters to the way or portion of the way to be repaired signs such petition;

(e) Betterment charges shall be assessed for the entire cost of all repairs done pursuant to the by-law. The assessment of betterments shall be done by the Board of Selectmen in the same manner as in the case of the imposition of betterments with respect to construction of public ways;

(f) The Town shall not be liable on account of any damages caused by or arising out of such repairs;

(g) No repairs shall be done hereunder on any private way unless and until such way has been open to public use for a period of at least ten (10) consecutive years;

(h) No cash deposit shall be required for repairs hereunder; and

(i) Repairs carried out pursuant to the by-law shall not constitute evidence of the laying out or acceptance of such way under the General Laws or as evidence of a public way by prescription.

On motion duly made and seconded it was voted not to recess tonight.

**Article 20:** Voted unanimously to raise and appropriate by taxation the sum of One Thousand Five Hundred (\$1,500.00) Dollars as its share in the support of the Middleborough-Lakeville Community Counselling Center.

Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee recommend favorable action.

**Article 21:** A motion duly made and seconded to move the question was carried.

Voted with a majority vote, 15 dissensions and 1 abstention to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of \$15,000 for the purpose of ground larvaciding for mosquito control by the Plymouth County Mosquito Control, within the Town of Middleborough.

Finance Committee and Board of Selectmen recommend favorable action.

**Article 22:** A motion duly made and seconded to move the question was unanimously voted.

Voted to accept the provisions of Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1978.

Board of Selectmen recommends favorable action.

**Article 23:** Voted that this article was indefinitely postponed.

Moderator Douglas L. Hale stepped down from the podium due to the fact that he had drawn the next four articles 24, 25, 26 and 27.

Mr. James V. Thomas was duly nominated to serve as Moderator for the next 4 articles.

Mr. James V. Thomas was duly appointed by the Town Meeting.



## TOWN CLERK

---

Mr. James V. Thomas refused the appointment.

A motion duly made and seconded to nominate Lincoln D. Lynch as Moderator for the next four articles was carried.

Mr. Lincoln D. Lynch was appointed by the Town Meeting.

**Article 24:** The following report was read by John L. Moore, member of the Planning Board:

The Planning Board recommends favorable action on the next 4 articles which seek to establish zoning for self-contained retirement communities in the town. Such developments would be limited to persons 55 years of age or older, could be built in a cluster zoned concept on parcels of land 20 acres or more, and would have to comply with Planning Board rules & regulations. Specifically, the petitioner plans to develop a retirement community off Route 28 in South Middleborough, but adoption of this by-law would allow this type of development in any residential or general use zoned part of town. Enforcement of this new zoning would be the responsibility of the Building Inspector, and conditions with regard to construction would be applied by the Planning Board. We feel that the concept of self-contained retirement communities in Middleborough is a sound one both economically and in terms of residential growth.

Middleborough Planning Board  
Judith R. Wiksten,  
Chairwoman

A motion was made and duly seconded to allow a non-resident, Sean Daley, to speak on the motion.

A motion was duly made and seconded to indefinitely postpone Articles 24-25-26-27. This motion was later withdrawn.

A motion was made and seconded to consider Article 27 instead of Article 24 at this time.

A motion was duly made and seconded to adjourn this meeting until Monday, May 7th at 7:30 P.M. This motion was lost.

Voted to proceed to Article 27.

A motion duly made and seconded to amend Article 27 by inserting the word "plan" instead of "permit" in Section 2, was lost.

A motion duly made and seconded to call the question was voted by a vote of Yes 188 No 35.

Article 27 was defeated by a counted vote of Yes 41 No 163.

A motion was duly made and seconded to indefinitely postpone Articles 24, 25 and 26.

This motion was later withdrawn.

Voted, on a majority vote, 1 dissenter and 2 abstentions, to indefinitely postpone Articles 24-25 and 26.

**Article 28:** The following reports were read by John L. Moore, member of the Planning Board:

We feel that this zoning change which effects the Dairy Queen, Middleborough Launderama, and part of the Brooks Discount store, should receive favorable action from this town meeting. This small area was not originally zoned for business, although it has in fact been used for business for nearly 30 years. Failure to allow for these businesses in 1958 when zoning was adopted was probably an oversight on the part of town officials at the time, because the same establishments, plus the old First National Store, were in business prior to 1958.

It is obvious that this area, although presently zoned for residence, is not and hasn't



## TOWN CLERK

---

for the past 30 years been used for residence. We feel it is only a matter of common sense to extend general use zoning to include these long-established businesses.

Judith R. Wiksten,  
Chairwoman  
Francis A. Colosi

The present zoning has been in effect and working well at this location since the beginning of Zoning and we see no reason to change it at this time.

The intersection of Routes 28 and 105 is a very busy location in regard to traffic and further development could make it increase. It is also near a residential neighborhood. This fact makes it important that the business owners involved appear before the Zoning Board of appeal if they make major changes. If the Zoning is changed, the property owner could plan a major addition without benefit of a Public Hearing.

John A. Moore  
Robert T. Roht

A motion duly made and seconded to call the question was carried by a counted vote of Yes 182 No 41.

Voted by a counted vote of Yes 168 No 79 to amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map by changing a portion of Residence B. District, shown on the town Zoning Map on file with the Town Clerk, to General Use District, which portion is described as follows:

Westerly by the existing General Use District Boundary situated 150 feet easterly of the center line of Route 105 (South Main Street).

Northerly by the center line of Route 28 (East Grove Street).

Southerly by Prospect Street.

Easterly by lots 52 and 55 as shown on Middleborough Assessors' Map U67, and more particularly extending from the center line of Route 28 (East Grove St.) and described as beginning at an old iron pipe situated on the southerly sideline of said Route 28 (East Grove St.).

Thence running south 28 degrees 38' 07' west a distance of 135.0 feet to a cement bound;

Thence running in the same course, a distance of 16 feet to an old iron pipe;

Thence south 60 degrees 41 feet 50 inches east, a distance of 4.32 feet to an old iron pipe;

Thence south 34 degrees 03 feet 18 inches west, a distance of 172.41 feet to an old iron pipe situated in the northerly sideline of said Prospect Street.

**Article 29:** This article was indefinitely postponed.

Voted to adjourn at 10:40 P.M.

Signed,

Ruth E. Caswell  
Town Clerk

## TOWN CLERK

---

Middleborough, Massachusetts

### WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

To Robert W. Whitaker or either of the Constables of the Town of Middleborough:

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn all the inhabitants of said town qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet in the Middleborough High School, Wayne M. Caron Auditorium on Monday, October 15, 1979 at 7:30 P.M., to act on the following articles.

**Article 1:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map by changing a portion of Residence B District, shown on the Town Zoning Map on file with the Town Clerk, to General Use District, which portion is described as follows:

Westerly by the existing General Use District Boundary situated 150 feet easterly of the center line of Route 105 (South Main Street).

Northerly by the center line of Route 28 (East Grove Street).

Southerly by Prospect Street.

Easterly by lots 52 and 55 as shown on Middleborough Assessors' Map U67, and more particularly extending from the center line of Route 28 (East Grove Street) and described as beginning at an old iron pipe situated on the southerly sideline of said Route 28 (East Grove Street);

Thence running south 28 degrees 38' 07" west a distance of 135.02 feet to a cement bound;

Thence running in the same course, a distance of 16 feet to an old iron pipe;

Thence south 60 degrees 31' 50" east, a distance of 4.32 feet to an old iron pipe;

Thence south 34 degrees 03' 18" west, a distance of 172.41 feet to an old iron pipe situated in the northerly sideline of said Prospect Street.

**Article 2:** To see if the town will vote to designate the following described parts of Plymouth Street and Summer Street as scenic roads pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 15C as amended, as requested or recommended by the Planning Board;

Starting at the intersection of Plymouth Street with the southerly line of Massachusetts Highway 44; thence northerly on and along Plymouth Street to its intersection with Summer Street; thence northerly on and along Summer Street to its intersection with Murdock Street. The parts of Plymouth Street and Summer Street set forth above shall include all of the land within official road layouts which established the parts of said streets as public ways.

**Article 3:** That a vote of the townspeople be taken concerning a proposal of High Voltage Engineering Corporation to construct an experimental septage treatment plant within the Town of Middleborough. (By Petition)

**Article 4:** To see if the Town will vote to increase the membership of the Middleborough Historical Commission from six to seven members, or act anything thereon.

**Article 5:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen acting in their capacity as Gas and Electric Commissioners to acquire the fee and all rights and easements by gift, purchase, and as to that portion of there hereinafter described premises situated in the Town of Middleborough by eminent domain as well, as the said Board of Selectmen shall determine is necessary for the purpose of constructing and maintaining electric transmission facilities for the Municipal Gas and Electric Department, in, over, under and through the following described land situated in said Middle-



## TOWN CLERK

---

borough and the Town of Bridgewater:

A strip of land fifty (50) feet in width and located on the northeasterly side of a line designated "Proposed R/W Line" on a plan consisting of 2 sheets and entitled "Middleborough Gas and Electric Department Right of Way and Profile Plan, Middleborough-Montaup Tap Through the Towns of Middleborough and Bridgewater" which plan is dated August 23, 1978 and recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds as Plan Numbers 138 and 139 of 1979. Said strip of land is bounded as follows: Northwesterly by Titicut Street in said Bridgewater; southwesterly by said "Proposed R/W Line" as shown of said plan; easterly by the edge of the existing electric transmission line of the Town of Middleborough; and northeasterly by a line parallel with and fifty (50) feet northeasterly of said "Proposed R/W Line". Said plan is on file in the office of the Town Clerk.

And for this purpose including the payment of land damages, to appropriate a sum of money and raise the same by transfer from the depreciation, construction or operating cash accounts of the Municipal Gas and Electric Department, or act anything thereon.

**Article 6:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate an additional sum of money by borrowing, by transfer from available funds in the Treasury, or from Revenue Sharing Funds or any other appropriate means for the purpose of constructing rest rooms and a concession building at Battis Field, or act anything thereon.

**Article 7:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer monies from the Programming and Machine Maintenance accounts in the Treasurer and Collector's budget to the Capital Outlay Office Equipment account. This in accordance with Chapter 44 Section 33-B of the General Laws or act anything thereon.

**Article 8:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate sums of money from Revenue Sharing funds for the purpose of re-equipping the Memorial Junior High School and the School Street School with gas burners and new boilers, or act anything thereon.

**Article 9:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the treasury, from Revenue Sharing funds, or from Anti-Recession funds a sum of money for the purpose of a Car Allowance for the Chief of Police or act anything thereon.

**Article 10:** To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money by transfer from available funds in the treasury or from Revenue Sharing funds for the purpose of supplementing the Dispatcher Account in the Police Department, or act anything thereon.

**Article 11:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by transfer from available funds in the treasury, or from Revenue Sharing funds, for the purpose of supplementing the Sanitation Division - Site Development - Rental Heavy Equipment Account, or act anything thereon.

**Article 12:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate sums of money by transfer from available funds in the treasury or from Revenue Sharing funds, for the purpose of supplementing the Highway, Drainage, Sidewalks, Traffic and Street Signs and Traffic Markings, Paint and Labor Accounts, or act anything thereon.

**Article 13:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing funds a sum of money to supplement the Highway - Dump Truck and Chassis Account, or act anything thereon.



## TOWN CLERK

---

**Article 14:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing funds a sum of money to supplement the Sanitation Truck and Chassis Account, or act anything thereon.

**Article 15:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the treasury, or from Revenue Sharing a sum of money for the purpose of supplementing the Standby - Overtime, Sick and Vacation Account in the Waste Water Division, or act anything thereon.

**Article 16:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate sums of money by transfer from available funds in the treasury, from Revenue Sharing funds for the purpose of supplementing the Car Operation and Maintenance Accounts, and the Gas and Oil Accounts within the various departments, or act anything thereon.

**Article 17:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate sums of money by transfer from available funds in the treasury, or from Revenue Sharing funds for the purpose of supplementing the various Heating Accounts within the various departments, or act anything thereon.

**Article 18:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by transfer from available funds in the treasury, or from Revenue Sharing funds for the purpose of hiring an additional three permanent Fire Fighters, for the Fire Department, or act anything thereon.

**Article 19:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell and convey to the Middleborough Development Industrial Corporation all of the Town's right, title and interest in and to certain real estate described by reference in a deed recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 3046, Page 228 and located on Wareham Street, Route 28 consisting of 12½ acres of land more or less together with the structures thereon, if any, for such consideration and on such conditions as the Board of Selectmen shall determine, or act anything thereon.

**Article 20:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the treasury, sums of money for the purpose of paying retroactive salary increments to the members of the Department of Public Works, Police Department and various other officers and employees from and including July 1, 1978 to and including June 30, 1979, or act anything thereon.

**Article 21:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the treasury, sums of money for the purpose of supplementing the salary accounts for the members of the Department of Public Works, Police Department, members of the Clerk's Association and various other officers and employees from and including July 1, 1979, or act anything thereon.

Given under our hands at Middleborough, this 17th day of September 1979 A.D.

David F. Michael  
Paul T. Anderson  
Lawrence E. Carver  
George M. Ryder  
Harold E. Tower, Jr.  
Selectmen of Middleborough

## **TOWN CLERK**

---

Plymouth SS.

Pursuant to the instructions contained in the above warrant, I have notified and warned all the inhabitants of said Town of Middleborough, qualified to vote as expressed in said warrant, to meet at the time and place for the purpose specified by causing an attested copy of the same to be published in the Middleborough Gazette on the 27th day of September 1979, that date being more than fourteen days before the time specified for said meeting.

Robert W. Whitaker,  
Constable  
September 27, 1979

October 15, 1979

### **SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

Meeting was called to order by Moderator Douglas A. Hale who declared a quorum was present at 7:45 P.M.

**Article 1:** The following report was read by Judith R. Wiksten, Chairman, Middleborough Planning Board.

The Planning Board recommends favorable action on Article 1, which seeks to extend General Use Zoning to a strip of land including part of the Brooks Discount Store, Middleborough Laundorama and the Dairy Queen, which is currently zoned Res. B. The article did receive the necessary 2/3 vote from townspeople at the last Annual Town Meeting, but was later disapproved by the State Atty. General's office on what we believe were technicalities.

At this time, the majority decision of the Planning Board is that it is only logical to designate for General Use an area which has in fact been used for General Use and has been the site of several businesses for more than 20 years. This Article does not extend General Use into any surrounding land which is currently residential, and we feel it is in the best interest of the town that the article receive favorable action.

Middleborough Planning Board  
Judith R. Wiksten,  
Chairwoman

The following Resolution was read by Mr. Robert Marsden, for the Middleborough Area Chamber of Commerce.

### **RESOLUTION TO THE RESIDENT VOTERS OF THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH**

**WHEREAS:** The Middleborough Area Chamber of Commerce is a duly organized Association of businesses from the Middleborough area; and

**WHEREAS:** The Chamber of Commerce was organized to promote business for the benefit of all citizens; and

**WHEREAS:** There are over 100 businesses represented in the Chamber of Commerce to date; and



## TOWN CLERK

---

WHEREAS: At an open meeting of the general membership of the Chamber held on October 4, 1979, all members being notified;

### IT WAS UNANIMOUSLY VOTED:

To support the Middleborough Dairy Queen, Inc., in its Article to increase the general use zone as proposed on East Grove Street as it appears on Article 1 of the Warrant of the Special Town Meeting called for October 15, 1979 at 7:30 p.m.

The Chamber of Commerce, as a body of business, feel that the existing businesses, which were in existence prior to zoning are virtually indistinguishable from the existing general use area.

The membership also feels that these businesses are at a competitive disadvantage and they should be encouraged to improve their facilities rather than to allow the slow deterioration historically contemplated by the State's non-conforming use statutes. To eliminate these businesses by this method is a deterioration of the Town, to encourage these businesses is to enhance the property and make the Town a better place to live. The Citizens have spoken once in support of this article, and but for a questionable legal issue, it would not be here again. The Town of Middleborough needs good business as good business needs the Citizens of the Town.

THEREFORE: The Chamber of Commerce recommends the passage of Article 1.

Voted on a counted vote of Yes 338 No 15 to amend the Zoning By-Law and the Zoning Map by changing a portion of Residence B. District, shown of the Town Zoning Map on file with the Town Clerk, to General Use District, which portion is described as follows:

Westerly by the existing General Use District Boundary situated 150 feet easterly of the center line of Route 105 (South Main Street).

Northerly by the center line of Route 28 (East Grove Street).

Southerly by Prospect Street.

Easterly by lots 52 and 55 as shown on Middleborough Assessors' Map U67, and more particularly extending from the center line of Route 28 (East Grove Street) and described as beginning at an old iron pipe situated on the southerly sideline of said Route 28 (East Grove Street):

Thence running south 28 degrees 38' 07" west a distance of 135.02 feet to a cement bound;

Thence running in the same course, a distance of 16 feet to an old iron pipe;

Thence south 60 degrees 31' 50" east, a distance of 4.32 feet to an old iron pipe;

Thence south 34 degrees 03' 18" west, a distance of 172.41 feet to an old iron pipe situated in the northerly sideline of said Prospect Street.

**Article 2:** The following report was read by Judith R. Wiksten, Chairwoman, Middleborough Planning Board.

The Planning Board recommends favorable action on Article 2, which seeks to designate Plymouth and Summer Streets from Route 44 to the intersection of Murdock Street as a Scenic Road. The Article was originally proposed by the residents of this area, and it provides that the road could not be substantially widened or its layout changed, without local Planning Board consent, as proposed in a State D.P.W. plan currently under consideration.

At a Planning Board hearing last month, the residents stated they would rather leave their street in its present condition, than have it widened and straightened to a 32' roadway, creating what they feel would be an unsafe speedway and detracting from the rural setting of their neighborhood.

In voting affirmatively on this article, the Town Meeting would be going along with the Summer and Plymouth residents' wishes to keep their streets basically



## TOWN CLERK

---

the way they are now. However, Scenic Road designation does not automatically prohibit use of State Highway money to improve or widen the road surface in the future, but a local Planning Board hearing would have to be held in order for changes to be carried out. The Planning Board feels that an affirmative vote by town meeting would serve the neighbors' interest, while not closing the door on the use of State Highway funds for routine road improvement later.

Middleborough Planning Board  
Judith R. Wiksten,  
Chairwoman

A motion duly made and seconded to move the question was voted by a majority vote.

Voted to designate the following described parts of Plymouth Street and Summer Street as scenic roads pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 15C as amended, as requested or recommended by the Planning Board:

Starting at the intersection of Plymouth Street with the southerly line of Massachusetts Highway 44; thence northerly on and along Plymouth Street to its intersection with Summer Street; thence northerly on and along Summer Street to its intersection with Murdock Street. The parts of Plymouth Street and Summer Street set forth above shall include all of the land within official road layouts which established the parts of said streets as public ways.

**Article 3:** Voted to indefinitely postpone.

**Article 4:** Voted to increase the membership of the Middleborough Historical Commission from six to seven members.

**Article 5:** A motion duly made and seconded to authorize the Board of Selectmen acting in their capacity as Gas and Electric Commissioners to acquire the fee and all rights and easements by gift, purchase, and as to that portion of the hereinafter described premises situated in the Town of Middleborough by eminent domain as well, as the said Board of Selectmen shall determine is necessary for the purpose of constructing and maintaining electric transmission facilities for the Municipal Gas and Electric Department, in, over, under and through the following described land situated in said Middleborough and the Town of Bridgewater:

A strip of land fifty (50) feet in width and located on the northeasterly side of a line designated "Proposed R/W Line" on a plan consisting of 2 sheets and entitled "Middleborough Gas and Electric Department Right of Way and Profile Plan, Middleborough-Montaup Tap Through the Towns of Middleborough and Bridgewater" which plan is dated August 23, 1978 and recorded with Plymouth County Registry of Deeds as Plan Numbers 138 and 139 of 1979. Said strip of land is bounded as follows:

Northwesterly by Titicut Street in said Bridgewater; southwesterly by said "Proposed R/W Line" as shown on said plan; easterly by the edge of the existing electric transmission line of the Town of Middleborough; and northeasterly by a line parallel with and fifty (50) feet northeasterly of said "Proposed R/W Line". Said plan is on file in the office of the Town Clerk, was lost by a counted vote of Yes 117, No 102.

**Article 6:** Voted to raise and appropriate an additional sum of \$13,000.00 from Revenue Sharing Funds for the purpose of constructing rest rooms and a concession building at Battis Field.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

## TOWN CLERK

---

**Article 7:** A motion duly made and seconded to transfer \$200.00 (Two hundred dollars) from the Programming Account and \$600.00 (Six hundred dollars) from the Machine Maintenance Account to the Capital Outlay Office Equipment Account in the Treasurer and Collector's budget was lost by a counted vote of Yes 89 No 126.

A motion duly made and seconded to reconsider this article was defeated.

Finance Committee recommends negative action.

**Article 8:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$115,000.00 from Revenue Sharing funds \$75,000.00 for the purpose of re-equipping the Memorial Junior High School; \$40,000.00 for re-equipping the School Street School with gas burners and new boilers.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

**Article 9:** A motion duly made and seconded that this article be tabled until the Annual Town Meeting was lost.

Voted to raise and appropriate from Anti-Recession funds the sum of \$1,894.05 for the purpose of a Car Allowance for the Chief of Police.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

**Article 10:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,054.00 from Revenue Sharing funds for the purpose of supplementing the Dispatcher Account in the Police Department.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

**Article 11:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$19,000.00 from Revenue Sharing funds, for the purpose of supplementing the Sanitation Division - Site Development - Rental Heavy Equipment Account.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

**Article 12:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$26,000.00 from Revenue Sharing funds, for the purpose of supplementing the following Accounts in the Highway Department as follows:

Drainage	\$	18,000.00	
Sidewalks		5,000.00	
Traffic and Street Signs		1,000.00	
Traffic Markings, Paint and Labor		2,000.00	\$ 26,000.00

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

**Article 13:** Voted to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing Funds the sum of \$2,700.00 to supplement the Highway - Dump Truck and Chassis Account.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

**Article 14:** Voted to raise and appropriate from Revenue Sharing funds the sum of \$2,500.00 to supplement the Sanitation Truck and Chassis Account.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.



## TOWN CLERK

---

**Article 15:** Voted to raise and appropriate by transfer from Revenue Sharing, the sum of \$3,000.00 for the purpose of supplementing the Standby-Overtime, Sick and Vacation Account in the Waste Water Division.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

**Article 16:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$83,355.84 from Revenue Sharing funds for the purpose of supplementing the Car Operation and Maintenance Accounts, and the Gas and Oil Accounts within the various departments as follows:

Veteran's Services - Car Allowance	\$	500.00
Fire Department:		
Equipment Operation & Mtc.	\$	3,693.48
Forest Fire		766.92
Fire Alarm		138.76
So. Middleborough Unit		506.68
		5,105.84
Building Department:		
Building Inspector - Car Oper. & Mtc.		200.00
Plumbing Inspector - Car Oper. & Mtc.		400.00
Park Department - All Other Expenses		550.00
Council on Aging - Gas and Oil		1,800.00
Highway - Gas and Oil		41,312.48
Water - Equip. Oper. and Mtc.		4,172.22
Landfill - Vehicle Mtc.		4,746.19
Rubbish - Vehicle Mtc.		724.99
Sewer - Equip. Oper. and Mtc.		1,044.12
Town Mgr. - Car Oper. and Mtc.		300.00
Board of Health:		
Nurse's Car Oper.		150.00
Police - Dog Division Vehicle Oper. and Mtc.		750.00
Police Dept. - Equip. Oper. and Mtc.		21,000.00
Town Clerk and Account - Car Allowance		300.00
Health Officer - Car Allowance		300.00
	\$	83,355.84

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

**Article 17:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,060.48 from Revenue Sharing funds for the purpose of supplementing the following heating accounts:

Police - Dog Division - Gas	\$	150.00
Police - Gas Heat		700.00
Library - Fuel		800.00
Fire Department - Heating Fuel		3,120.48
Town Hall - Heating Fuel		1,290.00

and further to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the treasury the sum of \$17,000.00 for the purpose of supplementing the following heating accounts:

Wastewater Division - Power, Fuel Water	\$	15,500.00
Highway - Fuel, Lights and Water		1,500.00

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.



## TOWN CLERK

---

**Article 18:** Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$21,369.00 by transfer from available funds in the treasury for the purpose of hiring an additional three permanent Fire Fighters, for the Fire Department.

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

**Article 19:** Voted by a two-thirds vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell and convey to the Middleborough Development Industrial Corporation all of the town's right, title and interest in and to certain real estate described by reference in a deed recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Book 3046, Page 228 and located on Wareham Street, Route 28 consisting of 12½ acres of land more or less together with the structures thereon, if any, for such consideration and on such conditions as the Board of Selectmen shall determine.

**Voted 20:** Voted to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the treasury the sum of \$72,419.36 for the purpose of paying retroactive salary increments from and including July 1, 1978 to and including June 30, 1979 as follows:

D.P.W. Sanitation Division	\$ 4,329.25
D.P.W. Superintendent	443.24
D.P.W. Highway Division	15,185.77
D.P.W. Water Superintendent	327.29
D.P.W. Water Division	7,440.80
D.P.W. Waste Water - Chief Operator	322.81
D.P.W. Waste Water Division	3,713.02
Police Department	35,253.23
Police - Dog Division	340.98
Assessor's Appraiser	370.22
Selectmen's Clerk	15.96
Town Clerk & Accountant	352.66
Council on Aging Director	112.98
Council on Aging Full Time Driver	126.69
Council on Aging Part Time Driver	56.50
Town Hall Custodian	217.02
Town Manager	512.71
Town Manager Secretary	194.09
Building Inspector	273.56
Plumbing Inspector	257.56
Planning Board Secretary	21.91
Zoning Board Secretary	17.96
Conservation Com. Secretary	39.88
Asst. Treasurer & Collector	100.04
Civil Defense Director	28.31
Fire Chief	420.90
Wire Inspector	151.20
Sealer of Weights & Measures	46.16
Health Officer	289.00
Milk Inspector	18.45
Animal Inspector	31.48
Relief Nurse	129.74
Nurses Aide	153.12
Veterans Service Agent	152.81
Park Superintendent	96.60
Park Groundskeeper	289.20
Park Skating Rink	26.00

## TOWN CLERK

Librarian	280.69	
Library Custodian	103.71	
Library Part Time Workers	<u>175.86</u>	
		\$ 72,419.36

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

**Article 21:** Voted to raise and appropriate by transfer from available funds in the treasury the sum of \$253,393.41 for the purpose of supplementing the following salary accounts from and including July 1, 1979.

**D.P.W. Sanitation Division:**

Employees	\$	6,044.16
Longevity		150.00
Bonus		800.00
Brook St. Landfill Employees		3,539.68
Brook St. Longevity		160.00
Brook St. Bonus		400.00

**D.P.W. Highway Division:**

Salary-Superintendent		2,118.63
Salaries-Supervisory Personnel	\$ 6,991.92	
Salaries-Employees	38,616.40	45,608.32
Longevity		730.00
Bonus		4,400.00

**D.P.W. Water Division:**

Water Superintendent		\$ 1,564.39
Asst. Water Eng.	\$ 2,107.68	
Water Foreman	2,084.32	
Water Employees	15,388.42	
Water Standby, Vac., Sick	2,564.78	22,145.20
Longevity		580.00
Water Bonus		1,800.00
Water Clerk #1		1,723.47
Water Clerk #2		208.30
Water P.T. Clerks		277.16

**D.P.W. Wastewater Division:**

Salary Super./Chief Oper.		1,542.99
Senior Oper.	1,566.00	
Lab. Tech.	1,270.55	
Employees	6,994.90	
Standby, Vac., Sick	939.22	10,770.67
Longevity		50.00
Bonus		800.00

**Police - Chief** 3,500.00

Lieutenant	2,159.00
Sergeants	4,231.00
Detectives	2,666.56
Police Officers	44,000.00
Custodian	2,617.33
Clerks	2,975.00
Specials, Matrons, O'Time	5,100.00
Sick, Vac., Injured	1,333.28
Court Time	3,200.00
Specialist Pay	3,600.00

## TOWN CLERK

---

Night Shift Differential	10,000.00	
Sick-Buy-Back	1,000.00	82,882.17
Holiday		4,520.00
Fish Wardens		180.00
Police - Dog Division:		
Salaries-Dog Officer	1,392.50	
P.T. Officer & O'Time	420.00	1,812.50
Assessors:		
Appraiser		1,769.79
Principal Clerk		1,195.73
Clerk		1,419.19
Part Time Clerk		84.17
Selectmen's Clerk		72.94
Town Clerk & Accountant		1,685.67
Clerk #1		1,723.47
Clerk #2		610.59
P.T. Clerk and O'Time		1,297.38
Longevity		37.50
Council on Aging - Director		780.01
Clerk		944.33
Full Time Driver		605.57
Part Time Driver		258.21
Town Hall Custodian		1,037.35
Town Manager		2,450.71
Secretary		928.18
Clerk #1		700.16
Clerk #2		1,029.59
Building Inspector		1,307.58
Building Inspector Clerk		738.44
Plumbing Inspector		1,231.09
Planning Board Secretarial		119.91
Zoning Board Secretarial		87.96
Conservation Com. Secretarial		249.88
Assistant Treasurer & Collector		1,148.93
Treasurer & Collector-Clerk #1		1,656.15
Treasurer & Collector-Clerk #2		1,138.13
Treasurer & Collector-Clerk #3		782.35
Treasurer & Collector-P.T. Clerks		291.20
Civil Defense Director		129.38
Fire - Chief		2,011.83
Fire - Sick Leave, O'Time, Vac.		8,000.00
Wire Inspector		690.98
Sealer of Weights & Measures		220.61
Health Officer		1,381.38
Milk Inspector		84.31
Animal Inspector		143.86
Nurse		969.52
Relief Nurse #2		620.12
Nurses Aid		731.87
Health-Part Time Clerk		832.96
Health - Longevity		52.50
Veterans - Agent		698.35
Veterans - Secretary		1,723.47
Park - Superintendent		104.25
Park - Supervision		1,179.50



## TOWN CLERK

---

Park - Groundskeeper	2,021.64	
Park - Skating Rink	118.82	
Librarian	1,341.67	
Assistant Librarians	3,153.60	
Custodian	495.73	
Part Time Workers	467.26	
Longevity	530.00	\$253,393.41

Finance Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted to dissolve said meeting at 10:01 P.M.

Signed,

Ruth E. Caswell  
Town Clerk

## REGISTRAR'S REPORT

December 31, 1979

	Democrats	Republicans	Independent	Total
Precinct 1	123	129	364	616
Precinct 2	502	458	1,262	2,222
Precinct 3	285	257	680	1,222
Precinct 4	633	480	1,335	2,448
Precinct 5	349	268	916	1,533
	<u>1,892</u>	<u>1,592</u>	<u>4,557</u>	<u>8,041</u>

Ruth E. Caswell  
Clerk

## ELECTION OFFICERS — 1979-1980

---

### Precinct 1:

Warden  
Deputy Warden  
Clerk  
Deputy Clerk  
Inspector  
Inspector  
Deputy Inspector  
Deputy Inspector

Jessie Carver  
Doris Thorson  
Stella Fickert  
Madelyn Wylie  
Carol Ann Brazil  
Mary Donahue  
Rosemary Perkins  
Marion Sylvia

### Precinct 2:

Warden  
Deputy Warden  
Clerk  
Deputy Clerk  
Inspector  
Inspector  
Deputy Inspector  
Deputy Inspector

Mary H. Casey  
Weston Eayrs  
A. Wilbur Fillmore  
Mary Scanlon  
Arthur A. Hanson  
John Lemmo  
Mary I. Silvia  
Wesley Tibbetts

### Precinct 3:

Warden  
Deputy Warden  
Clerk  
Deputy Clerk  
Inspector  
Inspector  
Deputy Inspector  
Deputy Inspector

Doris Warren  
Leona Makein  
Brenda Krystofolski  
Mary Grishey  
Theresa Maxim  
Jane Faria  
Tammy Hatch  
Barbara Wilson

### Precinct 4:

Warden  
Deputy Warden  
Clerk  
Deputy Clerk  
Inspector  
Inspector  
Deputy Inspector  
Deputy Inspector

Sheila Quindley  
Ernest Hanson  
Patricia Kayajan  
Ruth Ann Levesque  
L. Phyllis Carver  
Gertrude Thompson  
Natalie Atkins  
Patricia Johnson

### Precinct 5:

Warden  
Deputy Warden  
Clerk  
Deputy Clerk  
Inspector  
Inspector  
Deputy Inspector  
Deputy Inspector

Albert Dube  
Amy Brown  
Joanne McComiskey  
Linda Gordon  
Myrtle C. Gates  
Alice E. Smith  
Margaret Dube  
Nathalie Hammond

## BIRTHS

### BIRTHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1979

Date	Name	Names of Parents
January		
1	Adam Christopher Levesque	Paul E. & Virginia L. Eddy
4	Melissa Lynn Griffis	Michael J. & Linda L. Ellis
4	Christine Lea Cornell	Barak J. & Cindy L. Liliestedt
8	Jason Taylor Whitworth	Edwin A. & Janet E. Silvia
9	Michael Elliot Enos, Jr.	Michael E. & Carolyn Lopes
10	Noah Jeffrey Coughlin	Jeffrey A. & Marie A. LeClair
12	Matthew Ryan Tibbetts	Fred E., III & Donna G. Howell
15	Derek Lee Winslow	Donald L., Jr. & Theresa A. Maltais
15	Joseph Warren Matthews	Melville T., Jr. & Lois D. Warren
15	Jesse David Aronson	Stephen H. & Toby A. Pearlman
15	Richard Alan Aspden	Alan S. & Karen A. Sullivan
15	Leo Gary Goodine	Leo G. & Marilyn E. Kenneally
20	Kathryn Joy Aberle	Brian G. & Diane M. Bandarra
20	Eric George-Gilbert Aberle	Brian G. & Diane M. Bandarra
21	Robin Francis Smith	Donald L. & Barbara Manganello
22	Shannon Marie Marsden	Dennis A. & Lou-Anne R. Smith
25	Ernest Stuart Powers, III	Ernest S., Jr. & Dorothy A. Ward
February		
1	Heather Jean Forsyth	William H. & Charlene M. Plausse
8	Nathaniel Michael Howe	Ralph F. & Marjorie P. Nadelman
9	Jeffrey George Rogers	George E. & Marguerite O'Neill
10	Eric Michael Rone	Michael D. & Catherine J. Nelson
12	Stacy Lynn Neary	Edward F. & Rhonda L. A. Burke
13	Sarah Kristen Alix	George & Frances B. Mann
18	Magen Ann Wilson	Leo V. & Karen A. Pittsley
20	William James Foley	William F. & Victoria A. Savoie
22	Jon Adrian Ross	Steven J. & Julie A. Adrian
27	Janet Marie Erickson	Peter R. & Marcia J. Bennett
March		
1	William Vernor Hunt	Ralph V. & Cynthia J. Read
5	Jared Scott Denzler	Richard E. & Linda C. Hansen
5	Nicole Kaylyn Griffin	Roger & Dorothy L. Kovaluk
6	Christopher Mark Hession	Michael J. & Donna L. Johnson
7	Lisa Marie DiFalco	Phillip & Janet M. Amaral
7	Lisa Emily Gummow	Peter E. & Mary C. Anderson
7	Barbara Lee Macchi	Richard J. & Victoria L. Loring
7	Timothy Michael Duphily	Richard P. & Patricia C. Klaila
11	Elizabeth Orient Neiman	Arthur T. Jr. & Elizabeth O. Lynch
13	Julie Ann Lowe	Michael R. & Ann S. Motta
14	Robert Richard Carveiro, III	Robert R., Jr. & Susan M. Spaulding
15	Michael James Lucas	David A. & Karen A. Bailey
15	Jessica Mary Strauch	Steven H. & Jane M. Browne
15	Christina Ann Costa	Ronald J. & Joan A. Pittsley
16	Kimberly Elizabeth Mattie	Louis J. & Muriel F. Chaplic
17	Christopher Edward Kwiecien	Edward & Karen Gonsalves
18	Nicole Marie Nash	Kenneth E., Jr. & Mary L. Carnes
19	Steven Craig Mucci	Paul A. & Donna M. Pann



## BIRTHS

19	Angela Victoria Biggieri	John & Diane L. Hayward
20	Kathleen Marie McIsaac	Charles L. & Karen L. Smith
23	Andrew Prescott Ramsay	Robert T., Jr. & Susan A. Spataro
28	Pauline Rebecca Murphy	William C. & Donna P. Robertson
28	Mark DeFino, Jr.	Mark & Luann Rebello
28	Gregory Robert Yalletts	Robert V. & Nancy P. Clement
28	Lauren Marie Gaffney	Lawrence E. & Gail A. Strong
28	Kimberly Anne Damon	Kenneth E. & Carol A. Soderbom
30	Brett Darcy Bradford	Gary W. & Dianne L. Provonche
30	Allison Daly Neet	Douglas A. & Mary A. Girvin

### April

1	Thomas Arthur Golden	Thomas A. & Denise M. Lombardi
7	William Donald Albert Dooley	James A. & Dawn-Jean Bowen
10	Heather Marie Manyon	Michael & Deanna M. Harrison
17	Stephanie Theresa Porter	David A., Sr. & Rosemary Bailey
18	Kelly Marie O'Brien	Allan R. & Mary E. Westwater
19	Danielle Marie Delongchamps	Francis L. & Rosemary Belcher
20	Amanda Joy Paoella	Michael J. & Louise A. Boissoneau
22	Annie Elizabeth Tummino	Lawrence R. & Patricia V. Morris
23	Brandon Grant Floyd	Kenneth H., Sr. & Katherine A. MacKenzie
24	Kerri-Lyn Nickerson	Harold J. & Kathleen L. O'Kelly
25	John Thomas Connors	Thomas P., Jr. & Susan A. Major
26	Sarah Marie Pulsifer	Richard D. & Dorothy M. Donovan
27	Joseph Arimathea Mills	Chester P. & Joan M. Loveday
27	Ryan Michael Kelly	Robert M. & Patricia J. Norton
28	Molly B. Duffy	George J. Jr. & Barbara J. Kingsbury
28	Danielle Marie Ethridge	David F. & Helen M. Foster
28	Angela Marie Fruzzetti	Anthony R. & Linda M. Annis

### May

3	Melanie Jane Einstein	Charles J. & Linda S. Brackett
3	Harris Deane Benton	Joseph L. & Carol L. Deane
6	Kristopher Conrad Pointon	Conrad R. & Joan F. Laiweneek
7	Jeffrey Michael Stevens	Douglas D. & Karen D. Moore
9	Samantha Jean King	Scott T. & Laura J. Allan
9	Brian Scott Maclay	Bruce E. & Donna M. Riggillo
12	Robert Joseph Murphy, III	Robert J., Jr. & Maribeth Lopes
16	Eric Stephen Vorm	Kris & Anstiss C. Miller
22	Christopher James Farrah	James E. & Rose Marie Serra
24	Dustin Burnett Darling	Arthur B. & Francine M. Silva
25	Shana Michelle Krasnow	Richard L. & Catherine A. Saletnik
26	Holly Ann Abramson	Glenn E. & Carol L. Brackett
26	Carla Rae Abramson	Glenn E. & Carol L. Brackett
30	Amanda Grace Wing	Lewis L. & Pamela I. Morrell
30	Scott Richard Benson	David G. & Cheryl A. Neves
31	Nathan James Clark	Bruce N. & Sharon D. A. Coghlan
31	William Arthur Consalvo	William A., Jr. & Janet S. Quaglieri

### June

2	Laurie Beth Bigelow	Russell C. & Christine L. Brackett
2	James Lawrence Smith	Michael C. & Barbara A. DeGuire
6	Mathew Augustine Mastropietro	Augustine E. & Rosemary Reid
7	Tammy Nicole Patrick	Charles E. & Marion L. Belrose
11	Cheryl Marie Dunham	Michael H. & Vickie J. McKissick
16	Daniel Brian Ellis	Albert D., III & Sylvia E. Tower

## BIRTHS

---

20 Michael Edward O'Connell  
 23 Jennessa Marie Letourneau  
 25 Renee Elise Edwards  
 26 Erik Stephen LeShane  
 27 Andrew Alexander Cox  
 27 Brian Joseph Tarr  
 29 Samantha Rose Gross  
 30 Scott Allen McLellan

Michael J. & Esther Pereira  
 John F. & Debra L. Walsh  
 Geoffrey G. & Pamela J. Johnson  
 Stephen C. & Paula J. Lawson  
 Joseph C. & Pamela E. Mattie  
 Frank A. & Mary D. Pocius  
 Richard A. & Robin P. Kaplan  
 Allen R. & Sandra M. Currie

### July

2 Nicole LeeLundstrom  
 3 Emily Stevens  
 4 Nicholas Guidaboni  
 4 Brian Alan Huntington Guilbert  
 5 Erin Marie McKenna  
 7 Joshua Lee Covell  
 9 Peter Michael Farley  
 12 Steven James Fruzzetti  
 13 Keith Richard Hall  
 15 John Waitsil Edwards, III  
 16 John Daniel Costello  
 17 Sarah Elizabeth Soule  
 18 Kelly Lynn Bailey  
 19 Catherine Mary Bell  
 23 Dwight Harold Erickson  
 24 Thomas Coleman Plunkett  
 25 Stephen Lawrence Shepard  
 25 Jeffrey Robert Caffelle  
 26 Kassandra Lyn Hartford  
 30 David Carabin

Glenn H. & Lee A. Dooley  
 Jeffrey C. & Barbara F. O'Leary  
 Duncan E. & Brenda L. Perry  
 Morris P. & Linda A. O'Toole  
 Stephen G. & Margaret E. Neff  
 Richard D. & Marjorie L. Washburn  
 Glen M. & Kathleen M. Hart  
 Steven & Linda L. Caron  
 Jeffrey C. & Michele Couter  
 John W. II & Wendy A. Lastih  
 Daniel T. & Joan E. Walsh  
 George M. & Janet A. Washburn  
 James R. & Susan L. Sylvia  
 Francis A., III & Mary L. Shaw  
 Kevin S. & Deborah J. Carter  
 Douglas E. & Sandra L. Coleman  
 Dennis L. & Kathleen C. Cowley  
 Robert R. & Mary-Louise Daly  
 Martin W. & Brenda L. Humphrey  
 Francis V. & Suzanne V. Vient

### August

1 Jennifer Lee Adams  
 2 Mindy Lee Lucas  
 3 Joseph Vincent Mason, III  
 6 Winston Wesley, Walker, III  
 8 Julie Beth Bordeaux  
 8 Candice Elizabeth Silcox  
 9 John William Gedraitis  
 11 Adam Richard McGrath  
 14 Brian Shawn Ames Jr.  
 16 Caitlin Jean Smith  
 17 Michael John Letendre  
 17 Robert Joseph Favret, Jr.  
 20 Ryan Michael McCormick  
 20 Christianna Elizabeth Norvish  
 20 Harriet Blanche Cheryse Arrington  
 22 Melissa Lynne Almeida  
 22 Shaun Kelley Patterton  
 22 Jennifer Lee Rufo  
 23 Tricia Renee Lewis  
 24 Tabitha Lynn Medas  
 25 Brenna Joy Audette  
 27 Joshua David Spratt  
 29 Joseph Edward Chartier  
 30 Kara Leigh Smith

Ronald D. & Michele M. Shay  
 Robert F., Jr. & Kathleen M. Cobb  
 Joseph V., Jr. & Judithe J. Carroll  
 Winston W., Jr. & Kathi A. Lopes  
 Timothy C. & Sandra Spies  
 Paul S. & Susan M. Chmiel  
 Robert L. & Kathleen A. Cleary  
 Bernard G. & Karen L. Heffernan  
 Brian S. & Doris A. Kronillis  
 Anthony J., Jr. & Pamela J. Burns  
 Robert J., Sr. & Jeanne K. Nichols  
 Robert J. & Ann V. Williams  
 Michael C. & Gale A. Bettencourt  
 Charles S. & Barbara J. Hughes  
 Larry K. & Kimberly F. Miller  
 Keith J. & Lynne K. Gill  
 Scott E. & Christine E. Kelley  
 Mark A. & Nancy L. Koepfel  
 Henry A. & Patricia A. Tetreault  
 Robert E. & Lori L. Barnes  
 Robert D. & Diane Lynn Monahan  
 David W. & Kathleen M. Burke  
 Kevin R. & Pamela J. Craig  
 Thomas M. & Diane M. Donahue



## BIRTHS

---

### September

1 Paul Felix DiGiorgio, Jr.  
 2 Sandra Elvera Martin  
 3 Brianne Marie Olson  
 3 Patrick Thomas Maddigan  
 5 Susan Lynn Northup  
 8 Heidi Marie Tanguay  
 9 Thomas Galvin Gabriel  
 10 Tracy Ellen Gamache  
 11 Carrie Sue Holdsworth  
 11 Randy Keith Broadbent  
 12 Matthew Warren Abair  
 12 Megan Courtney Quinn  
 13 Timothy David Telless  
 14 Hans Reiner Katzel  
 14 Daniel Gregory Lackie, Jr.  
 17 Joanna Elizabeth Gately  
 18 Baby Boy Redlon  
 18 Lee Denise Landry  
 18 Kristin Lee Gallant  
 19 Joseph Connor Hager  
 20 Tami Lee Grant  
 24 Michael William DiCroce, Jr.  
 24 Michael Roy Joseph Ouellette  
 26 Jared William Tucker  
 27 Amanda Gail Maddigan  
 28 Marisa Ann Becker  
 29 Trevor William Norton  
 30 Jeremy Robert Powell

### October

1 Arlynnne Ann Desrosiers  
 5 Christopher James Wright  
 6 Rachel Wainwright  
 10 Marietta Elizabeth Knox  
 11 Carisa Jean Bradbury  
 14 Shawn Michael Hebert  
 18 Gina Erica Martini  
 19 Amanda Jane Peckham  
 19 Christina Marie Hannon  
 23 Kristen Lee Sullivan  
 24 Julie Anne Chirokas  
 26 Timothy Lucas Williams  
 29 Nathan John Denison  
 31 Stephanie June Reynolds  
 31 Manuel Medeiros, III

### November

1 Joey Wayne Singletary  
 1 Paul Lester Delano  
 2 Robert Benjamin Newman  
 3 Rhonda Ann Matthews  
 6 Brennan Scott Bolduc  
 9 Michael Wayne Pepin  
 14 Alyson Marie Putignano  
 18 Gina Marie Lemmo

Paul F. & Donna L. Mayne  
 Paul G. & Linda L. Aldrich  
 Gustaf W. & Bonnie S. Reese  
 Thomas A. & Susan M. Barry  
 Keith A. & Linda M. Raymond  
 Richard J., Jr. & Donna M. Winchus  
 George M., Jr. & Mary P. English  
 James T. & Deborah O. Furlan  
 Harold S. & Deborah S. Erickson  
 Steven P. & Beth A. Sukeforth  
 Raymond & Rubietta R. Letourneau  
 Thomas M. & Arlene M. Dugan  
 David A. & Patricia A. Cambra  
 Reiner A. & Beverly A. Lovejoy  
 Daniel G. & June E. Lucas  
 Peter W., Jr. & Rosemary E. MacKenzie  
 Paul M. & Marie E. Monroig  
 Roger E. & Denise L. VanHouten  
 Donald J., Sr. & Bonnie F. Byrne  
 James J. & Patricia A. O'Connor  
 Paul J. & Mary M. Crosbie  
 Michael W. & Linda E. Tousignant  
 Michael F. & Linda R. Miller  
 William E. & Gianna M. Palmer  
 Kenneth R. & Diane A. Duphily  
 James R. & Donna M. Power  
 Edward J. & Elizabeth M. Botelho  
 Robert N., Jr. & Lola M. F. Roy

Leon B. & Judith A. Goodwin  
 Peter M. & Karen A. Helms  
 Russell L. & Sigrid A. Bruffee  
 John H. & Diane E. Lavine  
 Russell F., Jr. & Pamela J. Wild  
 Ronald A. & Diane R. Tardiff  
 Frank & Lynda S. Milditch  
 Bruce E. & Pamela J. Wadsworth  
 Mark G. & Robin E. Bartlett  
 Paul G. & Paula M. Whitty  
 William D. & Wendy E. Voudren  
 Nathan G. & Linda F. Moffatt  
 John W., Jr. & Melanie J. Cordeiro  
 Lawrence B. & June F. Blakely  
 Manuel & Donna R. Leonard

Clifford W. & Judy A. Gendron  
 Craig A. & Sandra L. Greenleaf  
 Linwood G., Jr. & Alice L. Pearson  
 Ronald A. & Joyce M. Westgate  
 Alfred J. & Janet W. Langley  
 Frederick N. & Shirley L. Vickery  
 John L. & Joanne M. Bragg  
 David C. & Michele M. O'Brien



## BIRTHS

---

20 Joseph Michael Wenson  
21 Lindsay Kristan Trinke  
25 Rebecca Lee Kitchen  
26 Holly Marie West  
26 Leigh-Ann Powers  
27 Robert Edward Leonard  
27 Rebecca Ann Letendre  
28 Michael Andrew Cook  
29 Ryan Dennis Romsey

Frederick B., Jr. & Mary Connolly  
Paul D. & Gloria J. Lamoureux  
Keith A. & Linda L. Griswold  
Stephen P. & Joan M. Graham  
Maurice L., II & Jeannette Victorine  
Robert E. & Linda F. Gaudette  
Norman E. & Ellen Holmes  
Brian M. & Brenda K. Holbrook  
Charles D. & Janet M. Maroney

### December

2 Kathleen Theresa Flynn  
4 Christopher Andre Goble  
6 Mark Richard Cote  
8 Jessica Leigh Warren  
12 Brian Scott Griswold  
17 Kari Lyn Griffith

Terrence M. & Marie T. Flanagan  
Peter A. & Jean A. Tower  
Michael D. & Paula A. Silcox  
Robert B. & Claire A. Callan  
William J. & Ann L. Moore  
Gary F. & Kim Weaver

## 1978 BIRTHS RECORDED IN 1979

### November 1978

3 Kimberly Claire Barry

Russell James Barry Jr. & Jeanne M. Hanssen

## MARRIAGES

---

### MARRIAGES RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1979

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
January		
1	Morris Paul Gilbert Linda Anne O'Toole	Wareham, Mass. Wareham, Mass.
1	Ronald Marvin Dorsey Frances Jean Webb	Bridgewater, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
4	Leo Joseph Gerrior, Jr. Judith M. Feeley	Middleborough, Mass. North Carver, Mass.
5	William Leslie Pardon Lisa Ann Sippel	Durham, N.C. New York, N.Y.
7	Arthur Manuel Noronha Elizabeth Anne Murphy	Taunton, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
12	Wayne Donald Hittle Sandra Jean Bailey (Gauthier)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
18	Andrew Harold Norris Kathleen Anne Maronn (Bush)	Middleborough, Mass. Rehoboth, Mass.
19	Charles Albert MacWilliams Patricia Louise Kitchen	Duxbury, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
19	Clifford Wayne Singletary Judy Ann Gendron	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
19	Jeffrey Robert Pierce Sharon Kay Warner	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
20	Michael Harold Dunahm Vickie Jane McKissick	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
27	Robert Elwyn Lynde, Jr. Tara Wilbur (Murphy)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
28	Darren Chester Hall Susan Louise Beddia	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
February		
2	Paul Joseph Grant Mary Marie Crosbie	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
9	Bradford Robert Leary Karen Marie Flood	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
9	Ronald Dexter Kangiser Lori Anne Blaine	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.

## MARRIAGES

---

- |       |  |  |
|-------|--|--|
| 10    | Stephan Michael Day<br>Robin Dale Sousa                            | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 10    | Barry Lee Tinkham<br>Karen Sue MacAulay                            | Lakeville, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass.     |
| 17    | Eric Paul Hanson<br>Nancy Elizabeth Corbett                        | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 17    | Berkley James Gray<br>Judith Grace Burns                           | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 18    | Glen Michael Farley<br>Kathleen Mary Hart                          | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 24    | Clayton Howard Maki<br>Donna Marie Frost                           | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 24    | Philip A. Blette<br>Barbara H. Makepeace (Emerald)                 | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 24    | Michael Joseph Langlois<br>Cynthia Marie Parker                    | Plympton, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass.      |
| March |  |  |
| 11    | Charles David McCarrick<br>Sherry Ann Barrow                       | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Cohasset, Mass.      |
| 16    | Daniel Charles Pierce<br>E. Johanna Wenz (Hazard)                  | Bridgewater, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass.   |
| 17    | Robert Francis Murdock, Jr.<br>Nancie Leviah Orzechowski (Goodnow) | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 23    | Russell James Christie<br>Carol Ann Marie Roberts                  | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 24    | Michael Paul Murray<br>Dyane Lee Bennett                           | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 31    | Russell Franklin Bradbury, Jr.<br>Pamela Jean Wild                 | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 31    | Bourke John Langley<br>Rose Marie Klein                            | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 31    | Ronald Dwayne Adams, Jr.<br>Michele Marie Shay                     | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| April |  |  |
| 1     | John Edward Alley<br>Donna Lynn Andrews                            | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 5     | Lawrence Bryan Reynolds<br>June Frances Blakely                    | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |



## MARRIAGES

---

6	Emerson Albert Hall Theresa Elizabeth Henriques (Sherman)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
8	Fred Alton White Dorothy Luella Roberts (Cowen)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
10	Malcolm Hugh Campbell Susan Adele Richard (Murphy)	Abington, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
14	William David Arneson Dianne Marie Dodge (Bissonnette)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
14	Richard Paul Dubee Donna Lee Ghelfi	Lakeville, Mass. Lakeville, Mass.
21	James Joseph Gentile Marjorie Ann Bonnett	Middleborough, Mass. Taunton, Mass.
28	Kevin Ashel Rose Roberta Mae Taylor	Brockton, Mass. Brockton, Mass.
28	Francis C. Roche Pamela E. Bradley	Norton, Mass. Norton, Mass.
28	Barclay Adams Greene, III Linda Joanne Wright	Rockville, Md. Middleborough, Mass.
28	Kevin James McDevitt Susan Alden Hurd	Williamstown, N.J. Middleborough, Mass.
28	John Eugene Gabaree, Jr. Valerie L. McNeil (Vierra)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
29	Kevin Christopher McCarthy Theresa Marie Guerra	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
May		
4	Joseph John Hannon Kathleen Marie Harrington	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
5	John Michael Cordeiro Phyllis Leeman (Richardson)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
5	William Emanuel Nicholson Jennie Theresa Burke	Braintree, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
5	Ralph Waldo Emerson Margaret Mary Lundgren (Lyons)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
5	Michael Vincent Naujunas H. Patricia Sedleski	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
5	Kurt Allen Metzger Florence Ann Lafontaine	Pembroke, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.

## MARRIAGES

---

- |      |   |  |
|------|---|--|
| 6    | Frederick William Johnston<br>Donna Jean Brown              | No. Quincy, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass.    |
| 6    | Brian Charles Laura<br>Elaina Marie Medas                   | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 11   | Terry Lynn Timms<br>Edith Frances Ouellette                 | Acushnet, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass.      |
| 12   | Ronald Francis McTague<br>Virginia Souza                    | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Taunton, Mass.       |
| 12   | Joseph Francis Freitas, Jr.<br>Patricia Ann Salley          | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 12   | Michael Paul Silba<br>Rosalind Marie Walker                 | Brockton, Mass.<br>Brockton, Mass.           |
| 12   | Paul Stephen Silcox<br>Susan Mary Chmiel                    | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 13   | Richard Gonsalves<br>Cynthia Barbara DeBusk (Marco)         | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Raynham, Mass.       |
| 15   | Kenneth Alfred Roberts<br>Laurie MacFarlane Mendall (Roll)  | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 17   | Karl Bruno Wortwick<br>Ruth Arlene Johnson (Fader)          | Mansfield, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass.     |
| 18   | Andrew Jackson McWain, Jr.<br>Helen Virginia Brown (Rogers) | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Wareham, Mass.       |
| 18   | James Lee Clark<br>Hazel Estella LeClair (Waterman)         | Bridgewater, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass.   |
| 19   | Bruce A. Baker<br>Karin J. Mills                            | Stoughton, Mass.<br>Whitman, Mass.           |
| 19   | Brian Shawn Ames<br>Doris Alena Kronillis                   | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 20   | James Charles Boyd<br>Doreen Charlotte Carveiro             | Fall River, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass.    |
| 26   | Burns Odell Bailey<br>Katherine Frances Letourneau          | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 26   | James Joseph Picone<br>Madelyn Rita Stapleton               | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| June |   |  |
| 2    | Michael Leonard Vickery<br>Carolyn Louise Voss              | Lakeville, Mass.<br>Lakeville, Mass.         |

## MARRIAGES

---

2	Richard Anthony Carey Gail Ann Michael	Raynham, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
3	Robert Alan Dunbar Pamela Ann Washburn	Natick, Mass. Taunton, Mass.
9	Edward Martin Pratt Jamie Helen McNeil	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
9	Frank Joseph Mello Pamela Lee Bouldry	Middleborough, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass.
9	Michael Benjamin Zagaeski Robin May Lang	Bridgewater, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
9	Scott Leonard Norton Dawn Marie Driscoll	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
9	Robert Maurice Nottre Lorraine Pauline Zion (Tardiff)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
9	Richard Elwood Sellars Cheryl Ann Lee	Middletown, Conn. Middleborough, Mass.
10	George Edward Hartley Louronne Davis (Thatcher)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
10	Steven Wayne Hudson Juanita Lee Hadsell	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
10	Vito Rullo Mary Katherine Lyons (Wirrell)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
15	Richard Arvid Ekstrom Karen Lee Einstein	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
16	Dennis Joseph Prinzo Terry Lee Vaughan	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
16	Peter Gregory Nelson Diana Lynn Downie (Easterday)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
17	Vincent Xavier Costello Patricia Julie Mosley	W. Roxbury, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
17	John Patrick White Catherine Patricia Stella	Middleborough, Mass. Hanson, Mass.
17	Russell Lloyd Wainwright Sigrid Amelia Bruffee	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
23	Bruce Farnham Robin Richards	Bridgton, Maine Bridgewater, Mass.



## MARRIAGES

---

23	Wayne Brian Adamiec Diana Joy Roberson	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
29	Robert Bicknell Warren, Jr. Claire Ann Callan	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
30	John Russell Snider Mabel Irene Young	Duxbury, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
30	William Knight Hartley JoAnn Rose Carey	Rochester, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
30	David Alan Francis Suellen Bearse	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
July		
1	Gilbert Amaral daCosta Catherine Bernadette Sylvia	Middleborough, Mass. Brockton, Mass.
7	Raymond Joseph Costa, Jr. Sharon Rosanne Brackett (Washburn)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
7	Brian Douglas Frye Debra Joan McKee	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
7	Edward Perry Doris Marguerite Cushman (Sturgis)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
8	Thomas Gerard Call Kim Elizabeth Colyn	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
13	Kevin Alfred DesRosiers Karen Louise Deane (Broadbent)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
14	George Rodrigues Jr. Kathleen Anne Lynch	Fall River, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
14	Charles Parker Washburn IV Jeannine Rita Duggan (Loranger)	Middleborough, Mass. Beverly, Mass.
14	Melvin James Rhear Nancy E. Managhan	Middleborough, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass.
14	Istvan Szakaly Dianne Lynne Senter (Roderick)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
20	Mellio Gazza Karen Marie Souza	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
21	Donald Nelson Thomas Jr. Diana Lynn LaFountain	Middleborough, Mass. East Freetown, Mass.
29	Harold Linwood Priest, Jr. Mary Ann DeLaTorre	Middleborough, Mass. Cooper City, Fla.

## MARRIAGES

---

### August

- |    |   |  |
|----|---|--|
| 3  | Ronald Charles Larrivee<br>Mary Everett                       | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 4  | Wilfred Dimock Deane, III<br>Jeanne Marie Allaire             | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 4  | John Louis Ford Jr.<br>Lynda Lee O'Reilly                     | Taunton, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass.       |
| 4  | Stephen Roy Gomes<br>Jo-Ann Lopes                             | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Plymouth, Mass.      |
| 5  | Charles Russell Maddox<br>Laurie Marie Westgate               | Hyannis, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass.       |
| 11 | Richard Louis Turcotte<br>Sharon Ann Eggleston                | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Danvers, Mass.       |
| 11 | William Albert Marzelli<br>Patricia Mae Carter                | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 11 | Albert C. Sola<br>Margaret Butler Jewett                      | Easton, Mass.<br>Stoughton, Mass.            |
| 12 | Douglas James Burden<br>Michelle Ann Brooker                  | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 15 | James Wright Parmenter<br>Bernadette Carol Wade (Yesenko)     | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 18 | Timothy James Mee<br>Sandra Lee Hopkins                       | Scituate, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass.      |
| 18 | Paul Brian Martin<br>Donna Mae Miller                         | Brockton, Mass.<br>Brockton, Mass.           |
| 24 | Stephen Patrick Dowd<br>Linda Lee Benson (Ventura)            | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 24 | David Richard MacNayr, Jr.<br>Maryann Mazzilli                | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 24 | John Sheffield Hammond<br>Christine Elizabeth Cassidy         | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Mansfield, Mass.     |
| 25 | Edward Wayne Vickery<br>Mary Ann Higgins                      | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 25 | Adrian Poponessett Haynes<br>Florence Emilia Willis (Cormier) | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 25 | David Godlis<br>Eileen Patricia Flynn                         | New York, N.Y.<br>Middleborough, Mass.       |

## MARRIAGES

---

25	Charles Hasseltine Norma Gloria Bates (Jacques)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
25	Reed Francis Haviland Jo-Ann Souza	Bridgewater, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
25	Scott Merrill Morse Felicia Anne Hancock	Middleborough, Mass. Lakeville, Mass.
25	Karl John Ronni Valerie Selma Nelson	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
25	Joseph Alry McMahon Jeanne Marie Powers	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
31	Christopher Burl Teague Elizabeth Maria Coben	La Jolla, Calif. La Jolla, Calif.
September		
1	David Rodney Shaw Linda Meredith Wilton (Betts)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
3	Roger Allen Sylvia RoseAnn Leaman	New Bedford, Mass. West Wareham, Mass.
6	James Leonard Hollis Shirley M. Wilbur (Sturgis)	Middleborough, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass.
7	Charles Frederick Mazetis Jan Marie Malewicz	Lakeville, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
8	Robert Huntley Holmes Gloria Jean McManus (Andreasen)	Middleborough, Mass. Rockland, Mass.
8	Jerry Paul Junior Terri Ann Wainor	Middleborough, Mass. E. Bridgewater, Mass.
8	Anthony Thomas Kitchen Theresa Ann Tibbetts (Silvia)	Concord, N.H. Concord, N.H.
8	Allan Clifton Day Bonnie Lee Swisher	No. Easton, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
9	David Albert Keedwell Deborah Ann Kearney	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
9	Domenic John Corey Diane Lyn Gallop	Middleborough, Mass. New Bedford, Mass.
9	Kenneth Christen Alvarez Kathleen Marie Tolland	Brockton, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
9	Kenneth Allan Ledoux Shirley Ann Marmorstein	Hialeah, Fla. Hialeah, Fla.



## MARRIAGES

---

15	Raymond Leslie Tammany Jeanne Marie Durling	Rehoboth, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
15	Donald Alan Guilford Margaret Mary O'Neil	Middleborough, Mass. Brockton, Mass.
16	Richard Alan Carle Roberta Ann Sanborn (Oakley)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
21	Thomas C. Stevenson Deborah Gonsalves (Ferreira)	Taunton, Mass. Taunton, Mass.
22	Thomas George Warren Jane Garratt Foster	Middleborough, Mass. E. Freetown, Mass.
22	Edson Charles Worcester Nina Arlene Galfre	Lakeville, Mass. Lakeville, Mass.
29	James Francis Scanlon Cheryl Ann Thomas	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
29	Jack Dana Lincoln Cynthia Irene Flaherty (Morse)	Brockton, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
October		
5	Douglas Alan Bates Tracie Lynn Devine	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
5	Gary Winter Brier Karen Ann Brueggeman	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
6	Dornell Wigfall Stephanie Ann Hall	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
6	Sheldon Robert Phinney Lidia Pacheco DeArruda (Ferreira)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
6	Kenneth Robert Berry Justine Ann Lewis	Middleborough, Mass. Hanover, Mass.
6	John Mark Womack Deborah Tara Warman	Middleborough, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass.
6	Carlos Manuel deMedeiros Sousa Leite Dinesia Maria Rebelo de Melo	Middleborough, Mass. Taunton, Mass.
8	Paul Strazzero Pauline Lecuyer	Yarmouth, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass.
13	Clinton Charles Rounds Alice Mary Porter (Carr)	E. Taunton, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
13	Melvin Brent Johnson Mary Lou Robbins	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.

## MARRIAGES

---

13	Vincent Parker Hammond Deborah Jeanne Dutra	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
19	Ronald Guy Marsh Kathleen Anne Dahlstrom	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
20	George William Joseph Harriott Fuller Reimels	Plymouth, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
21	William F. Mayer Marie H. Sullivan	Plymouth, Mass. Plymouth, Mass.
28	Jeffrey Gordon Hatch Kristin Elizabeth Clark	Thomaston, Maine Thomaston, Maine
28	Joseph Machowski Cecilia Ruth Tardie (May)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
November		
3	Brian James Pendergraph Cheryl Ann Block	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
9	Kevin Gerard Sorgi Eileen Mary Morrison	Milton, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
10	Donald Forrest Mann Constance Ann Shanks	Lakeville, Mass. Lakeville, Mass.
10	James Francis Ditano Rosemarie Crystal Walsh	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
16	Robert Brendan Fetherston Karen Rita Dunn	Chicopee, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
17	Daniel Leo Stapleton Virginia Marie Young	Randolph, Mass. Randolph, Mass.
24	Lawrence Edward Purcell Anne Maria Lapan (Cifizzari)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
28	Robert Alan Kushner Lura Frances Libby (Cole)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
30	Edward Leonard Shurtleff Sherilyn Joy Mize (Rea)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
December		
8	William Oliver Paul Anne Elizabeth LaPorte (Donato)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
13	Roger Penrose Hill Brenda Marie Blakely (Schacht)	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.
14	Steven Bruce Singer Nancy Karolyn Brill	Middleborough, Mass. Middleborough, Mass.

## MARRIAGES

---

- |    |  |  |
|----|--|--|
| 15 | Paskell Battice Ferbert<br>Denise Marie Tessier          | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Brockton, Mass.      |
| 15 | David A. Perry<br>Diane L. F. Rodzen                     | W. Bridgewater, Mass.<br>N. Quincy, Mass.    |
| 15 | Steven John Tubman<br>Patricia Ann Nichols               | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 22 | David Tavares Medeiros Jr.<br>Linda Louise Gilfoy        | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 22 | Donald Fulton Libby<br>Antonia Marie Besso               | E. Wareham, Mass.<br>E. Wareham, Mass.       |
| 22 | Andrew Alexander Pfister<br>Ruth Mabel Harris (Gifford)  | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 22 | Robert Louis Mooney<br>Barbara Ann Mrruda (Springer)     | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 24 | John Joseph O'Brien<br>Lynnette Jean Scheren (Fruzzetti) | Middleborough, Mass.<br>Middleborough, Mass. |
| 26 | Kenneth Albert Cassin<br>Debra Lynn Markham              | Minot, North Dakota<br>Minot, North Dakota   |



## DEATHS

### DEATHS RECORDED IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH IN 1979

Date	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Days
January				
3	Jennie Bissonnette (Annis)	66	11	9
3	Mildred Houlihan (Dudley)	81	1	4
5	James J. Furtado	44	10	29
5	Bernice M. Porter	96	3	15
6	Lillian Intravesato (Palladino)	62	3	26
6	Gertrude MacKenzie (Hanright)	61	2	6
9	Nathaniel Francis Shurtleff	75	3	21
11	Gloria Bent	53	6	18
16	Marie M. Kohout (Kraus)	77	10	24
16	Fred Norton Blanchard	85	2	12
16	John Evanoff	82	3	27
20	Walter M. Gilday, Sr.	98	2	25
21	Matthew Terra	47	3	4
22	Rena Whalen (Deroche)	90	0	19
22	Alton Clifford Tobey	66	5	19
22	John Lemmo	70	2	5
23	Elmer H. Richardson	74	4	23
23	Frances Hoffman	72	—	—
23	Elizabeth Levy (Antonier)	86	—	—
24	Fred C. Clapp	76	7	11
27	Marian Sinnott (Dunham)	85	11	26
28	Alma Elizabeth Pacheco (Hopkins)	61	9	30
February				
1	Norman Guidoboni	82	1	7
3	Cathy Ann Bertoldo (Dufresne)	32	2	19
4	Isabelle MacLean	94	6	14
6	Ralph Joseph Thompson	67	—	28
8	Lillian Toyfair (Lemay)	79	—	—
8	Henry Douglas Powell	82	—	2
11	Mildred J. Robinson (Dooley)	81	—	—
11	Louise Pencak (Skrzypek)	84	1	—
12	Francis Edward McCausland	74	11	16
13	Ada Ellen Burnham (Reynolds)	84	11	26
15	Veronica Gasunus (Margis)	92	1	9
17	Kenneth R. Greene	62	9	23
18	Joseph K. Sweeney	79	4	26
19	Lillian (Fredette) Walsh	86	9	4
20	Virginia Lee Applegate (Sullivan)	43	5	18
21	George Langevin	87	1	10
22	Daniel Maurice Botelho	2	6	19
24	Lillian Mary Bazinet (Courtney)	83	1	8
26	Admont John Znotin	53	—	6
27	John Francis Flattery, Jr.	49	4	17
March				
2	Mary Volz (VanGuyse)	81	0	17
4	Robert Henry Shaw	60	5	22
5	Lester Louis Perry	59	10	24

## DEATHS

8	Harriett Frances Ford (MacDonald)	61	3	9
12	Mary Theresa Perkins (Cabral)	65	7	14
19	Grace Lillian O'Toole (Johnson)	90	3	27
19	Bernard Lamb	89	9	—

### April

3	Priscilla MacAulay (Clark)	58	3	3
5	Louis Aronson	89	2	14
9	Frances M. Coyle (Connors)	80	10	21
10	Frederick Emmons Standish	81	2	4
11	Edward Wallace	73	10	11
11	Roslyn Carbone (Koerner)	59	11	19
12	Everett Richard Houlihan	75	11	5
13	Stanley William Kazlauski	60	0	2
13	Vincent G. Skinner	81	9	12
14	Burton Frederick Hunt	62	8	6
14	George E. LaFrance	71	8	11
14	Rose Lillian Denman (Langtry)	77	9	7
15	Joseph Milton LeBarnes	58	10	26
20	William Enos	74	8	8
20	Irving Burke	57	0	26
21	Jason B. Murdoch	19	11	3
22	Marjorie Augusta Cushing (Luce)	86	0	18
23	George Ellsworth Wheeler	70	9	14
24	Gerard D. Cote	45	2	24
24	Herbert A. Pero	57	10	1
24	John McKinley	85	10	16
26	Rita Thyen (Shepard)	58	3	5
29	William Frederick Boucher, Jr.	52	5	13

### May

4	Ceasar Guidaboni	65	11	23
5	Vera Selga (Levenstein)	77	9	9
8	Robert Edward Henderson, Jr.	71	10	27
12	Maude L. Huntley	82	7	27
12	Elsie Maria Laurila (Rantanen)	83	0	11
13	Grace H. Gerry (Huber)	89	—	—
15	Frank Harold Nutting	67	2	20
17	James J. Mott	83	—	—
20	Ida Sheehy (Holt)	81	11	1
30	Mary Agnes Curley	85	10	29

### June

1	Joseph Jacobs	64	—	—
1	Harriet A. Broomhead (Baker)	66	1	19
2	Walter H. Grant	76	8	11
2	Mildred Williams (Bento)	64	6	9
4	William Nicholas Sheehy	74	3	20
5	Ralph Wilbur Baker	80	1	28
5	Andrew Horton Ryder	31	0	30
6	Kathryn Frances Shaw (Thomas)	66	0	28
10	Charles A. Eldridge	70	1	28
13	Altha Louise Crossman (Ellis)	93	1	9

## DEATHS

---

15	Annie E. Gould (Denson)	81	3	24
16	George Dewey Gray	80	7	0
17	William John Redlon	66	9	22
18	Beverly Ann Butler (Olson)	47	—	—
20	Irving Bradford Osborne	80	7	10
23	Alice Ellsworth Ashley	81	4	4
25	Lillie Ewell (Sinnott)	80	8	16
28	Winthrop Ellsworth Benson	87	11	6
29	George Eugene Mills	74	1	4
30	John Michael Cordeiro	61	0	5

### July

2	John Vincent Rosselle	16	3	21
4	Victoria D. Langley (Dixon)	72	4	9
4	Grace C. Flangheddy	73	4	0
4	Francis Russell Horgan	85	0	14
4	Frederick Arthur Bazinet	44	2	25
5	Ruth H. Dalton	85	6	18
6	Almira Jacobs Hamblen	89	10	16
14	Major H. MacGregor	76	9	12
16	Virginia Lyford (Noble)	86	4	21
20	Harold Melvin Jackson	68	0	14
23	Irene Jones Benton (Black)	58	2	5
25	Nellie Louise Deane (Shaw)	79	5	8
25	Mary Duda (Kalmuk)	82	0	0
25	Herbert Thomas	63	1	19
27	Walter Richard Dunbar	51	1	18
27	Ethel Davidson (Schofield)	74	7	23
28	Maurice Eddie DeMoranville	86	8	13
30	Manuel Conchado	90	0	0
31	Phyllis Silvia (Shaw)	50	3	10

### August

2	Vera Genevieve Boyle (Perry)	95	4	26
3	Mary Ellen Heath	82	3	14
5	Francis DelVecchio	68	10	17
5	Anna Mary Baltis (Lukey)	80	0	20
7	Lena Miles (Lyman)	82	0	23
9	John William Hacking	78	10	28
10	Ella Abbey Eldridge (Hall)	93	10	4
13	Anna Butler	98	0	28
13	Dora Rosen (Wright)	79	10	16
18	Florence Cinq-Mars (Stevens)	91	2	18
19	Mary Record (Mullarkey)	73	10	19
19	Mary Gellar (McDonald)	91	3	19
20	Abram Lewis Sanford	81	4	25
20	Margaret Donovan	74	11	23
22	Charlotte Ann Panesis (Miller)	85	7	5
23	Elsie Agnes Batchelder (Moquin)	93	4	3
23	Helen Louise Salley	66	1	20
23	Charlotte Osgood (Coots)	78	11	0
26	Robert Edward Cunniff	22	0	27
27	Manuel Henry Gomes	65	3	0
28	Anwar F. Daikh	57	5	24
30	Frank Melvin Jefferson	80	9	14



## DEATHS

30	Edwin Miller Ryder	73	9	23
30	Thomas J. Carney	63	8	26
31	Vera Leone Rodican (Paquin)	92	7	23

### September

1	Antonio Inglese	71	11	22
2	Margaret Arendes (Magee)	83	0	0
5	Angela Marie Mennella (Carbone)	100	4	0
5	Rosamond G. Blair (Smith)	84	8	8
5	Ella Bertha Schofield (Fickert)	86	1	2
8	Sarah Gammons (Robischeau)	74	11	23
13	George J. Goulet	68	0	0
13	Gladys Eliza Hearn (Morse)	81	11	8
14	William Eugene Tribou Jr.	62	11	9
17	Helmi Vickery (Maki)	62	6	20
22	Fred B. Tinkham	89	2	18
23	Frank Simkus	86	1	15
27	Sophie Griniewicz (Stankiewicz)	85	9	12

### October

2	Katherine Munroe Cameron (Caswell)	74	7	10
3	Anastasia Podielsky	68	6	1
5	Beatrice Moody (Newton)	75	1	24
5	Bertha O. Nault (Berthiaume)	80	0	9
7	Kathleen Eileen Briggs (Kelly)	73	7	29
10	Bernard Sears Howes	85	11	17
10	Valerie Leombruno (Vaikasas)	60	9	29
11	Eva Marie Durdan (Magnuson)	57	8	21
11	Celia Elizabeth Sampson (Erickson)	72	9	20
12	Mildred Marie Ayres (Sewter)	67	6	11
16	Angelina Braley (Jesse)	62	7	21
16	Henry Lewis Pember	99	7	20
16	Guistina Vernazza (Zandi)	80	6	14
20	Mary Mecedo (Lima)	67	2	13
25	Catherine E. Daddario	68	6	11
25	Robert Henderson Jr.	40	7	24
31	Sadie Augusta Littlefield (Benton)	80	10	0
31	Josephine Marra (Bova)	91	8	18
31	Sarah McVey	82	11	15

### November

1	Theresa Hruniak (Bodner)	84	8	4
1	Caroline Bickford (Conley)	93	3	26
4	Bettina Eaton (Lincoln)	64	5	22
7	Gladys Wallace (Ferron)	67	10	10
8	Jacquelyn James (LaRhette)	44	5	26
8	Elbie Minnick	91	0	3
13	Robert Michael Kearney	46	8	21
13	Louis Brugliera	65	0	14
17	Elizabeth Joy	98	0	12
17	Alice Spooner Kraus (Manter)	96	1	7
19	Emily S. Stanwood (Levis)	89	3	3
20	Vincent Gerald Cahill	63	10	4
22	Ruby Evelyn Forney (Morse)	77	0	7
23	Leon A. Gamache	69	8	2

## DEATHS

---

24	Russell Henry Porter	72	6	18
24	Benedyk Stanulewicz	93	9	9
25	David Leighton Christie	81	7	5
26	Grace B. LeBaron (Beaton)	94	1	7
26	Frances T. McGovern	78	0	11
26	Julius Bianchi	72	4	28
27	Kenneth Churchill Leonard	82	6	28
28	Elizabeth Gertrude Carleton	77	6	17

### December

1	Jeanette Patterson (Johnston)	86	5	24
2	Ruth Morton Bryant	80	4	8
2	Gladys M. Jones (Fletcher)	89	7	15
3	Clara Elizabeth Trites (Hatch)	90	2	25
7	Bertha F. Longson (Sidaway)	79	5	6
8	Robert Loren Washburn	55	4	2
12	Adrienne Cournoyer (Courchesne)	77	0	0
13	Richard Leighton Dunham	64	8	2
15	William Shaw Robbins	59	11	5
16	Esther Mary Robidoux (Cashon)	83	7	13
16	John Edward Zmudzki	97	11	15
20	Patricia E. Gilmore	24	6	12
21	Anna Ruth Crowell (Nunn)	78	7	21
23	Lewis Gifford Spooner Jr.	71	5	23
25	Leroy Eldridge Shaw	80	0	11
26	Josephine Barry (Kastis)	68	4	12
29	Earland Leslie Springer	87	11	5
29	Helen Boyden (Delhanty)	87	4	9

### 1978 DEATHS RECORDED IN 1979

#### October

24	Marjorie Iampietro	52	3	0
----	--------------------	----	---	---

#### December

7	John F. Perkins	33	8	19
7	Irene Lessard (DeYoung)	75	2	3
7	Lois Lorraine (Christie) Vascovich	30	7	20
18	Arnold Warren Shaw	57	8	7

### SUMMARY OF REPORTS IN 1979

Births	213
Marriages	187
Deaths	218

Respectfully submitted,

Ruth E. Caswell  
Town Clerk

# 1979 - 1980 JURY LIST — MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS

NAME	ADDRESS	OCCUPATION	NAME & ADDRESS OF EMPLOYER	HUSBAND'S OR WIFE'S NAME	HUSBAND'S OR WIFE'S OCCUP. & BUS. ADD.
Andrews, David B., III	Sachem St.	Manger & President	Stiles & Hart Brick Co., Bridgewater, Mass.	Jean H. Andrews	Housewife
Andrews, Roland, J., Jr.	1226 Wareham St.	Mental Health Counselor	V.A. Hospital, Brockton, Mass.	Patricia B. Andrews	L.P.N., St. Luke's Hospital, Middleborough
Aronson, Stephen H.	13 Carmen Pk. Dr.	Retail Store Manager	Morse Shoe Inc. Canton, Mass.	Toby Aronson	Housewife
Atkins, Margaret E.	92 School St.	Homemaker		Harold A. Atkins	Winthrop-Atkins Co., Inc. Vice-President
Atwood, Elwin G.	533 Sachem St.	Truck Driver	Tribou Oil Co., Middleborough	Madeline E. Atwood	Housewife
Bagasarian, Melkon	3 Pearl St.	Retired Shoe Worker		Rose J. Bagdasarian	Treasurer, Lakeville Hospital
Bagdasarian, Rose	3 Pearl St.	Treasurer	Lakeville Hospital	Melkon Bagdasarian	Retired Shoe Worker
Barnicoat, Barbara L.	20 Rice St.	Homemaker		Stanley E. Barnicoat	Monument Business
Barnicoat, Steven E.	22 Roosevelt Ave.	Insurance & Real Estate	Middleborough, MA.	Valerie Barnicoat	Housewife
Beckman, Blanche O.	49 Forest St.	Component Assembler	Component Mfg. Service, Inc., W. Bridgewater, MA.	Russell P. Beckman	Painter
Bernabeo, Mary	3 Warren Ave.	Manager	Merle Norman Cosmetics Hanover Mall, Hanover, MA.		
Bernier, Beverly A.	10 Forest St.	Senior Master Scheduler	Foxboro Co., Mansfield, MA.	Richard J. Bernier	Police Officer, Town of Middleborough
Bernier, John R.	326 Marion Rd.	Plant Engineer	N.E. Tel & Tel. Brockton, MA.	Elaine C. Bernier	Housewife
Bingham, Esther W. Bois, Steven P.	Paul Rd. 2 Carpenter St.	Retired Electronic Tech.	Warren E. Collins Inc., Braintree, MA.	Darrol Q. Bingham	Disabled Veteran
Boucher, Edward M.	544 Wareham St.	Plant Superintendent	Plymouth Pine Co., 94 Cambridge St., Middleborough, MA.	Judy Boucher	Housewife



Bradley, Gerald	70 Oak St.	Welder	Modern Die & Machinery Co., Boston, MA.	Kenneth L. Bradshaw, Jr. Hercules, Inc., Taunton, MA.	Group Leader
Bradshaw, Barbara A.	251 West Grove St.	Retail Buyer	New York Lace Store Taunton, MA.	Dorothy Briggs E. Judge & Son, Middleborough, MA.	Store Manager,
Briggs, Joseph M.	11 Carpenter St.	Parttime Clerk	E. Judge & Son, Middleborough, Mass.	Dorothy Brigham	Housewife
Brigham, John C.	62 Highland St.	Store Manager	B & H Auto Supply, Inc. Middleborough, MA.	John J. Browne	M.C.I. Correction Off., Bridgewater, MA.
Browne, Priscilla C.	116 North St.	Asst. Activity Director	Oak Hill Nursing Home, Middleborough, MA.	Manuel J. Brown	Retired
Brown, Esther M.	1857 Wareham St.	Bookkeeper	Middleborough Trust Co., Middleborough, MA.	Elizabeth A. Brule	Bank Teller, Mayflower Coop. Bank, Middleborough, MA.
Brown, John P.	R3 Thompson St.	Finish Carpenter	Self Employed	Robert G. Cady	Salesman, Champion Products, Mansfield, MA.
Brule, Ronald L.	Sachem St.	United Parcel Service Driver	United Parcel Service, Watertown, Mass.	Paul R. Callan	Attorney, Middleborough
Cady, Carolyn J.	7 Myrtle St.	Teacher's Aide	Town of Middleborough	Clarence Carter	Custodian, Town of Middleborough, Memorial Jr. H.S.
Callan, Mary K.	67 So. Main St.	Housewife	Louis Benjamin Travel Agency, Inc. Brockton, MA.	Lawrence E. Carver	Marketing Specialist, Winthrop-Atkins Co., Middleborough, MA.
Carlson, Marion	Walnut St.	Bookkeeper	Babain's, Middleborough, MA.	Cynthia H. Carver	Church Organist, Central Baptist Church, Middleborough
Carter, Barbara	3A New Water St.	Cashier		Patricia Ann Case	Housewife
Carver, Evelyn R.	12 Pearl St.	Asst. Cook,	Middleborough, MA.	George E. Chace	Police Officer, Town of Middleborough
Carver, L. Phyllis	14 Montello St.	Middleborough School Dept. Station Oper.	Electric Station, Middleborough, MA.	Ruth Clark	Housewife
Carver, R. Winsor	12 Pearl St.				
Case, Roland E.	18 Isaac St.	Retired	Fernandes Super Mkt., Middleborough, MA.		
Chace, Janet L.	8A Precinct St.	Cashier	Earth Shoe Co. Middleborough, MA.		
Chandler, Thelma	1119 Centre St.	Shoe Inspector	Middleborough, MA.		
Clark, Clinton E.	3B New Water St.	Photo-Journalist	Hathaway Pub. Co., Somerset, MA.		

Coe, Robert E.	65 Everett St.	Machine Oper.	Winthrop-Atkins Co., E. Main St., Middleborough, MA.	Linda A. Coe	Packer, Alden Shoe, Middleborough, MA.
Combra, Eleanor M.	58A Forest St.	Storekeeper	Raytheon Data Mansfield, MA.	Manuel Combra	Retired
Cousins, Alden E.	East St.	Project Man.	Comm. of Mass., Dept. Envir. Mgmt., 17 Cambridge St., Boston, MA.	Eleanor L. Cousins	Teacher, Town of Carver
Curley, Ethel S.	Fuller St.	Retired Bookkeeper	Mayflower Coop., Middleborough, Mass.	Leo D. Curley	Retired, Comm. of Mass.
Dionne, Scott E.	Sachem St.	Gas Station Attend.	Middleborough	Judith Ann Dionne	Housewife
DiSantis, Patricia L.	Plain St.	Manager of Home Kennel	Middleborough MA.	Joseph L. DiSantis	Sales Engineer, Electra Corp., Buffalo, N.Y.
Donahue, Daniel J.	182A Everett St.	Service Mgr.	R.F. Morse & Son, Inc., Cranberry Hgwy, W. Wareham S.E. Mass. Univ.	Judith A. Donahue	Housewife
Duarte, Joseph F.	1 South St.	Power Plant Maint.	Old Westport Rd., No. Dartmouth	Isabel Duarte	Supervisor, Town & Country Slacks, 85 Coggeshall St., New Bedford, MA.
Duggan, Charles W.	7 Star Ave.	Retired		Shirley M. Duggan	Housewife
Dunn, Marcella R.	928 Centre St.	Housewife		Edward Dunn	Retired
Dutra, Ann K.	605 Wareham St.	Sr. Clerk-Typist	Taunton State Hosp.	Raymond A. Dutra	Assembler, Maxim Industries, Inc., Middleborough, MA.
Eayrs, Lorena B.	60 School St.	Housewife		Frederick E. Eayrs	Antique Restoration Self Employed
Edwards, Sandra M.	207 Rocky Mdw. St.	Bank Teller	First Fed. Savings & Loan, Taunton, MA.		
Emond, Robert H.	23 Pearl St.	Sunbeam Bread Washer, Maint.	My Bread Co., 229 Coffin Ave. New Bedford, MA.		
Falconeiri, Dominic	75 W. Grove St.	Carpenter	Self Employed	Margaret A. Falconeiri	Cafe. Wkr. Middleborough, MA.
Farwell, Joyce P.	661 Plymouth St.	Clerk	Town of Middleborough		
Ferraguto, Roberta A.	102 Pearl St.	Housewife		John H. Ferraguto	Sales Mgr., General Work Clothes, E. Taunton, MA.



Fisher, James F.	75 Highland St.	Retired Flying Training Inst.	Lila C. Fisher	Housewife
Flood, Mildred J.	24 Acorn St.	Housewife	Richard E. Flood	Last Maker, Valcan Corp., Brockton, MA.
Flynn, Eugene J.	Valley Rd.	Owner	Eileen Flynn	Bookkeeper, Flynn Oil Co. Middleborough, MA.
Foley, Steven	92 Pleasant St.	Student		
Foye, Donald L.	18 Montello St.	Serv. Dept.	Doris Foye	Director of Volunteers, Lakeville Hospital
Foye, Doris	18 Montello St.	Supervisor of Volunteers	Donald L. Foye	N.E. Tel. & Tel., Taunton, MA.
Frazier, Shirley L.	116 E. Main St.	At Home		
Freidenfeld, Margaret	483 Plymouth St.	Housewife	Fred Freidenfeld	Turkey Grower, Middleborough, MA.
Fuller, Robert E.	155 Thompson St.	Maint. Man	Arleen A. Fuller	Housewife
Galary, Richard J.	1153 Centre St.	Lic. L.P.N.	Elizabeth A. Galary	Billing Clerk, Lakeville Hospital
Gagne, Sandra A.	2 Howland Court	Unemployed		
Garceau, George H.	114 Miller St.	Contractor		
Gazzaro, Josephine	47 Vine St.	Supervisor Housekeeping, Oak Hill Nursing Home		
Gauthier, Alice M.	Hickson Ave.	Domestic Eng.	Conrad J. Gauthier	Mechanic. Mass.
Gerrior, Marion F.	67 Cambridge St.	Housewife	Henry M. Gerrior	State Police, Middleborough, MA. Truck Driver, Jardin Mfg. Co., Cambridge St., Middleborough, MA.
Goodnow, Thelma G.	Box 38A Summer St.	Homemaker	Lewis E. Goodnow	Plant Mgr. Mechanic, Bay State Gas, Belmont St., Brockton, MA.
Grant, William B.	Rocky Meadow St.	Office Equip. Installer	Margie D. Grant	Nurses' Aide, Oak Hill Nursing Home, Middleborough, MA.



Green, Marie	666 Plymouth St.	Real Estate Agent	Century 21, Easton, MA.	Gerald W. Green	Disabled
Guilford, David K.	Summer St.	Supervisor of Mail Order Shipping	King Size Co., Inc. 24 Forest St., Brockton, MA.		
Guimares, Ernest D., Jr.	RFD #7, Atwood Ave. 13 E. Main St.	Civil Eng.	Comm. of Mass.		
Hannon, Thomas J.		Ticket Agent	Boston & Main Corp., Causeway St., Boston, MA.	Ann M. Hannon	Housewife
Harrington, William J.	704 Plymouth St.	Asst. Terminal Mgr.	Mass. Port. Auth., 99 High St., Boston MA.	Nancy N. Harrington	Hostess, King & Queen Rest., School St., Taunton
Harris, Arthur E.	5 North St.	Nurses' Aide	Taunton Visting Nurses' Assoc., Church Green, Taunton, MA.		
Harris, Edward J., Jr.	Derry Village, Apt. 301	Salesman	Colony Inc., Quincy, MA.	Luna M. Harris	Electronics Assembler Foxboro Co.
Haynes, Shirley L.	73 Cherry St.	Food Serv. worker	V.A. Hosp. Brockton, MA.	Tisquantum W. Haynes	Food Serv. Wkr. V.A. Hosp., Brockton, MA.
Hepburn, Francis P.	Purchase St.	Sub-Letter Carrier	Harrington, R.I.	Norma M. Hepburn	Exec. Secretary, Allendale Ins. Co., Johnson, R.I.
Hoffman, Kathleen	79 E. Grove St.	Waitress	Four Quarters, Lakeville, MA.	Conrad J. Hoffman	Retired Custodian
Hoyt, Pamela M.	14 Fairview St.	Cook	McDonald's, Raynham, MA.	Harry V. Hoyt, Jr.	Water Reader, Town of Middleborough
Hudson, Janice L.	172 Rocky Mdw. St.	School Bus Driver	W. H. Dimali Lakeville, MA.	Everett H. Hudson	Truck Driver, Nemasket Const., Middleborough
Johnson, Arthur B. Junior, Henry N.	Chestnut St. 65 Acorn St.	Retired Maint.	C. Pina & Son	Ruth E. Johnson	Housewife
Kayajan, Haig	985 Plymouth St.	Retired-Owner	Wareham St., Middleborough, MA. Nemasket Spring Water Co., Inc., Middleborough	Marion C. Junior	Housewife
Keough, William F.	21 Pearl St.	Retired	D.P.W.-State	Barbara Kayajan	Housewife
				Marie W. Keough	Bookkeeper, Middleborough Trust Co.

King, Joseph L.	1281 Wareham St.	Retired	Educational Administrator Town of Middleborough	Mary G. King	Housewife
Kinsman, Roger C.	2 Cherry St.	Truck Driver	Brockton Motor Express 58 W. Grove St., Middleborough, MA.	Olive L. Kinsman	Factory Worker, Winthrop-Atkins Co., Middleborough, MA.
Kopitz, Kurt	8 Crossman Ave.	Delicatessen Clerk	Babian's Mkt. Middleborough, MA.	Mary Kopitz	L.P.N., Lakeville Hosp.
Korpinen, Edward N. Kulian, Ann	53 Plympton St. 46 Peirce St.	Cranberry Grower Sr. Clerk-Typist	Self Employed Comm. of Mass. Lakeville, MA.	Mary A. Korpinen Jacob G. Kulian	Homemaker Civil Eng., D.P.W., Middleborough, MA.
Lake, William D.	43 Cross St.	Refrigeration Repair Serv. Tech.	Apollo Appliance Serv. Stoughton, MA.	Jacqueline Lake	Clerk-Typist, Aday Co., Taunton, MA.
Lakey, Kenneth S. Lalli, Leonard	120 Plymouth St. R.F.D. #7 Purchase St.	Retired Shoe Super. Electrician Foreman	D.E. Nelson Elec. Hanson, MA. Lakeville, MA.	Susan Lalli	Housewife
Landers, Edward A.	13 Coombs St.	Self Employed Gunsmith		Elizabeth E. Landers	Clerk, Middleborough Trust Co., Middleborough
Langlois, William D.	5 Susan Lane	Civil Eng.	Comm. of Mass. D.P.W., 151 Peirce St. Middleborough, MA.	Cynthia Langlois	P. Time Secretary Robert Cushing Ins.
LaRosa, David J.	361C Chestnut St.	Letter Carrier	E. Bridgewater, MA.	Eileen LaRosa	Teacher, Town of Middleborough, MA.
Lavalley, Gary R. Lavalley, Henry J.	4 Shaw Ave. 5 Bloomfield Ave.	Unemployed Machinist	Maxim Motor, Middleborough, MA.	Deborah Lavalley Mary E. Lavelley	Housewife Shoe Worker, Alden Shoe, Middleborough, MA.
Lawton, Russell M.	Thomas St.	Self-Employed Cranberry Grower		Andrea Lawton	Clerk, Town of Middleborough, MA.
Leary, Douglas A.	1031 Wareham St.	Heavy Equip. Oper.	Southeastern Sand & Gravel Inc., Kingston, MA.		
Lee, Wayne D.	2 Clifford St.	O.P. Super.	N.E. Tel & Tel., Pocasset, MA.	Susan M. Lee	Cashier, King's Dept. Store Raynham, MA.
Leonard, Bruce	11 Wareham St.	General Factory Wkr.	Bay State Specialty Middleborough, MA.		



Leonard, Robert E.	Sachem St.	Framer	Smith Bros. Const. Co., Middleborough, MA.	Linda Leonard	Homemaker
Levellie, Joseph G.	Purchase St.	Farmer		Arnette Lakeville	Bookkeeper, C.P. Washburn Co., Middleborough
Lewis, Dorothy U. Lewis, Grant	203A Pleasant St. 43 Purchase St.	Retired L.P.N. Self Employed Junk Collector		Chester W. Lewis Gladys Lewis	Retired Press Oper., Rogers Silver Co., Taunton, MA.
Lewoczko, George Lynch, Marjorie T.	463 Wareham St. 62 Pearl St.	Retired Housewife		Dr. Lincoln D. Lynch	Super. of Schools, Middleborough
McCoy, Vernon	192 Vernon St.	Art Director	Mars Stores, 1 Riverside Ave., New Bedford, MA.	Jackie McCoy	Designer, Natural Image, Osterville
Maddigan, Carol A.	11 Forest St.	Legal Secretary Law Office	A.T. Maddigan	Albert T. Maddigan, Esquire	Attorney
Minkle, Kathleen M. Morin, Lawrence	69 Murdoch St. 114 Wareham St.	Instit. Serv. Wrk. Set Up Man	Lakeville Hosp. Kybar Bearing, Cambridge, MA.	Sharon Morin	Housewife
Mortimer, Norine A. Mullen, Eugenia E.	17 Mitchell St. 198 So. Main St.	Teacher's Aide Bank Teller	Town of Middleborough Middleborough Trust Co., Middleborough, MA.	John L. Mullen	
Murphy, Paul R.	83 School St.	Insurance Broker	T.M. Ryder Ins. Agency, Middleborough	Elizabeth M. Murphy	Switchman, N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Jackson St., Middleborough, MA.
Murphy, Robert J., Sr.	12 E. Grove St.	Retired Nursing Home Administrator		Margaret M. Murphy	Real Estate Broker, Century 21, Middleborough Asst. Nursing Home Administrator, Brimar Nursing Home, Randolph, MA.
Neilson, Jay E.	103 Plympton St.	Mgr., Auto Parts Store	Main St., Auto Supply 1137 N. Main St., Randolph, MA.	Anne Neilson	Housewife
Nordahl, Victor A.	14 Chestnut St.	Corrosion & Leak Analyst	Bay State Gas Co., 995 Belmont St., Brockton, MA.	Sandra L. Nordahl	Housewife
Norek, Willard J.	90 Pearl St.	Registered Pharmacist	V.A. Hospital Brockton, MA.	Joanne F. Norek	Teacher's Aide, Middleborough
Newton, Rollene H.	26 Frank St.	Homemaker		Charles L. Newton	Retired



Nunes, Catherine M.	100 Smith St.	Dessert Girl	Ben Howes Chicken House, Middleborough	Anthony Nunes, Sr.	Kirker & Perry Cons. Inc., Raynham, MA.
O'Toole, Arthur F. Pawlak, Marion E.	63 E. Main St. 10 Frank St.	Retired Bookkeeper	D.P.W. Employee B & H Auto Supply, Inc., Middleborough	Eleanor L. O'Toole Stephen Pawlak	Reg. Nurse Twin Elms Mkt., Middleborough
Perry, Thomas A.	208 Rocky Mdw. St.	Supervisor	Carlton Aluminum of N.E., Framingham	Mary V. Perry	Housewife Middleborough
Peterson, Robert L.	678 Wareham St.	Drug Rm. Selector	Star Mkt. Warehouse, Norwood, MA.	Patricia Peterson	Bank Teller, Mayflower Coop. Bank
Potwin, Arthur L.	42 Rainbow Circle	Truck Driver	Hallsmith Co., Inc. 56 Oakhill Way Brockton, MA.	Ann Potwin	Student, Prac. Nurse Bristol-Plymouth Reg. School
Powers, Deborah J. Pratt, Arthur E., Sr.	474 Plymouth St. 277 Wood St.	Unemployed Chauffer-Laborer	Comm. of Mass.	Wilton Powers, Jr. Marjorie J. Pratt	Unemployed Central Supply, Comm. of Mass., Lakeville Hosp.
Preti, Vincent J. Provencher, Henry D.	17 1/2 So. Main St. 14 Courtland St.	Retired Hgw. Repair Foreman	D.P.W., Boston Comm. of Mass.	Eleanor Preti Veronica M. Provencher	Housewife Housekeeping Middleborough
Ramondetta, Rosario G. Redlon, Mary E. Reed, Dorothy	75 Everett St. 5 Shaw St. A-10 Adams Circle	Postal Clerk Housewife Manager	U.S. Post Office	Dept. St. Luke's Hosp., Middleborough Carolyn Ramondetta	Housewife
Reilly, Lorraine M. Ricco, John F.	58 East Main St. 67 Oak St.	Secretary Shoeworker	Forest Edge Apts., Middleborough, MA. Town of Middleborough Geo. E. Keith Co. Bridgewater, MA.	Linda Ann Rose	Housewife
Rose, Robert R.	14 Pine Tree Dr.	Machinist	Murray Carver, 15 Whitman St., E. Bridgewater, MA.		
Sabalewski, Edwin E.	39 Purchase St.	Self Employed Dairy Farmer		Denise C. Sabalewski	Asst. Mgr., N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Middleborough
Saccoccia, Bettina S. Schobel, Judy	82 School St. 177 E. Grove St.	Retired Asst. Mgr.	Brooks Discount Store, Wareham, MA.		
Schobel, Wilfred I.	177 E. Grove St.	Dairy Farmer	Self Employed	Mary Schobel	Housewife

Stanley, Kathleen M.	99 North St.	Housewife	Stephen Stanley	Self Employed, Steve's Sports Den, Middleborough
Stetson, Gay D.	11 Homestead Rd.	Ins. Broker	George W. Stetson, Jr.	Asst. Treas., Mayflower Coop. Bank, Middleborough
Stetson, George W., Jr.	11 Homestead Rd.	Asst. Treas.	Gay D. Stetson	Ins. Broker, Robert L. Cushing Ins., Middleborough, MA.
Tanguay, Elinor M.	21 Coombs St.	Clerical Asst. N.E. Tel. & Tel. Boston, MA.	George Tanguay	Machinist, Hopper Feeds, Inc., Main St., Raynham, MA.
Taylor, Harold F. II	48 Pleasant St.	Customer Serv. Rep.	Geraldine Taylor	Domestic Coordinator, Middleborough, MA.
Tilton, Alfred O., Sr.	243 E. Main St.	Retired Carpenter	Verna A. Tilton	Housewife
Tocci, Patricia A.	Beach St.	Accts. Recvbl.	Albert W. Tocei, Sr.	Self Employed, Mail Order Bus., Middleborough
Tower, Margery J.	94 Miller St.	Bookkeeper	Harold E. Tower, Jr.	Retired
Walker, Frederick B., Sr.	Chestnut St.	L.P.N. Foreman	Janet R. Walker	Secretary, Middleborough Savings Bank, Middleborough
Washburn, John A.	62 Bourne St.	Manager	Helen E. Washburn	Bookkeeper, C.P. Washburn Co., Middleborough
Wilton, Linda M.	1334 Wareham St.	Secretary		
Winkler, Thelma A.	RFD #7, Thomas St.	Blood Bank Tech.	John K. Winkler	Environmental Eng., DEQE, Lakeville Hosp.

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

### TOWN CLERK'S FINANCIAL REPORT 1979

#### DOG LICENSES:

Males—1,444 @ \$3.00	\$ 4,332.00
Females—306 @ \$6.00	1,836.00
Spayed Females—862 @ \$3.00	2,586.00
Kennels—40 @ \$10.00	400.00
Kennels— 8 @ \$25.00	200.00
Kennels—6 @ \$50.00	300.00
Transfers—6 @ 25¢	1.50
Duplicate Tags—60 @ 10¢	6.00

TOTAL		\$ 9,661.50
Portion Due County	\$ 8,720.90	
Portion Due Town	940.60	

\$ 9,661.50

#### FISH AND GAME LICENSES:

Resident Citizens Fishing—613 @ \$8.25	\$ 4,562.25
Resident Citizen Fishing—14 @ \$11.25	157.50
Resident Citizen Hunting—205 @ \$8.25	1,691.25
Resident Citizen Hunting—4 @ \$11.25	45.00
Resident Citizen Sporting—211 @ \$13.50	2,848.50
Resident Citizen Sporting—81 @ \$16.50	1,336.50
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing—43 @ \$6.25	268.75
Resident Citizen Minor Trapping—20 @ \$6.25	125.00
Resident Citizen Trapping—15 @ \$11.50	172.50
Resident Citizen Trapping—12 @ \$14.50	174.00
Resident Citizen Fishing—65-69 34 @ \$4.10	139.40
Resident Citizen Sporting— 65-69 6 @ \$6.75	40.50
Resident Citizen Sporting—65-69 5 @ \$8.25	41.25
Resident Citizen Hunting—1 @ \$4.10	4.10
Resident Citizen Trapping—2 @ \$5.75	11.50
Resident Citizen Trapping—1 @ \$7.25	7.25
Resident Alien Fishing—1 @ \$11.25	11.25
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing—4 @ \$14.25	57.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7 Day Fishing—3 @ \$8.25	33.00



## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting Small Game—2		
@ \$20.25	40.50	
Non-Res. Citizen/Alien Commercial Shoot. Preserve—1		
@ \$16.25	16.25	
Waterfowl Stamps—174		
@ \$1.25	217.50	
Archery Stamps—28		
@ \$5.10	142.80	
Duplicates—19		
@ \$1.00	<u>19.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$12,162.55
Paid to Treasurer	\$ 351.05	
Paid to Division of Fisheries & Wildlife	<u>11,811.50</u>	
		\$12,162.55
DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS:		
Licenses and Permits	\$17,070.15	
Recording Mortgages & Miscellaneous	<u>13,692.59</u>	
		\$30,762.74
GRAND TOTAL		\$52,586.79
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$40,775.29	
Paid to Division of Fisheries & Wildlife	<u>11,811.50</u>	
		\$52,586.79

Respectfully submitted,

Ruth E. Caswell  
Town Clerk

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

### REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979

#### classification of receipts

##### Taxes

###### Current Year 1978-1979

Personal	\$ 323,488.15
Real Estate	5,346,087.49
Excise	300,420.21
Forest Management	1,974.72
Roll Back	364.48
Withdrawals	232.80
Cut Products	535.37

###### Previous Years

Personal	3,525.93
Real Estate	420,076.52
Excise	336,289.77

###### TOTAL TAXES

\$6,732,995.44

##### Licenses and Permits

Liquor	\$ 12,209.00
Sunday	20.00
Marriages	648.00
Peddler	42.00
All other Town Clerk	3,193.65

\$ 16,112.65

##### Fines and Forfeits

Court Fines	\$ 50,314.53
-------------	--------------

###### TOTAL COURT FINES AND FORFEITS

\$ 50,314.53

##### Gifts and Grants

Dog Fund	\$ 4,060.00
Dog Licenses Individual	9,037.90
Dogs Sold	135.00

###### TOTAL GIFTS AND GRANTS

\$ 13,232.90

##### General Government

Treasurer and Collector	\$ 12,737.01
Town Clerk	6,483.31
Assessors	7,173.96
Conservation Commission	300.00
Council on Aging - State Grant	15,353.00
Council on Aging	2,952.16
Planning and Zoning Boards	198.50
American Revolutionary Committee	41.30
Town Hall	33.20
Town Manager	18.00

###### TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT

\$ 45,290.00

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

### Building Department

Building Department	\$ 6,195.75	
Septic Tank Permits	1,820.00	
Wiring Permits	4,080.00	
Gas Permits	1,685.00	
Plumbing Permits	5,976.00	
Recovery Account	300.00	
<b>TOTAL BUILDING DEPARTMENT</b>		<b>\$ 20,056.75</b>

### Protection of Persons and Property

Police all Other	\$ 19,065.79	
Police Recovery	2,941.14	
Police Extra Duty	21,709.55	
Police Extra Duty Service Charge	2,046.80	
Fire all Other	124.00	
Fire - Oil Burner Permits	590.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,037.30	
Dog Division	837.00	
<b>TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$ 48,351.58</b>

### Health Department

Trailer Parks	\$ 5,322.00	
All Other	4,056.88	
Sewer Entrance Permits	175.00	
Discharge Waste Permits	3,738.50	
Sewer Services	102.96	
<b>TOTAL HEALTH DEPARTMENT</b>		<b>\$ 13,395.34</b>

### Highway Department

General	\$ 2,538.72	
Street Betterments	19,144.38	
Recycle Center	1,810.45	
Recovery	258.19	
<b>TOTAL HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT</b>		<b>\$ 23,751.74</b>

### Veterans Services

From State	\$ 10,581.75	
From Town	7,703.44	
<b>TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES</b>		<b>\$ 18,285.19</b>

### School Department

Lunch and Milk	\$ 325,380.36	
Athletics	15,154.78	
P.L. 89-10	123,722.00	
P.L. 93-380	7,681.14	
Paul Dever Project	32,598.24	
P.L. 89-313	10,540.00	
P.L. 94-142	45,413.00	
P.L. 94-482	39,567.00	
Miscellaneous	2,572.81	
Reserve for Appropriation Drivers Ed.	6,300.00	
Evening School	4,150.00	
Extra Duty	644.22	
Extra Duty Service Charge	64.42	
P.L. 94-142 Mini Grant	912.00	



## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

Tuition	5,027.89	
Recovery	<u>1,492.32</u>	
<b>TOTAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT</b>		<b>\$ 621,220.18</b>

	<b>Library</b>	
All Other	\$ 4,300.52	
State Grant	<u>1,788.59</u>	
<b>TOTAL LIBRARY</b>		<b>\$ 6,089.11</b>

	<b>Unclassified</b>	
In Lieu of Taxes - Housing Authority	\$ 1,008.00	
School Street Property	300.00	
Sale of Land	26,383.04	
Thomas S. Peirce - Donations	37,848.00	
Lakeville Ambulance Service	15,499.99	
Park Department	69.10	
Bid Deposits	3,150.00	
Health Insurance Reimbursements	51,190.00	
Voices for Animals - Donations	200.00	
Insurance - Reimbursement	3,618.00	
Dispatcher Service - Town of Lakeville	<u>1,750.02</u>	
<b>TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED</b>		<b>\$ 141,016.15</b>

	<b>Water Department</b>	
Water Rates	\$ 121,230.73	
Water Renewals	558.17	
Water Repairs	4,705.88	
Water Construction	4,842.68	
Water Betterments	17,190.26	
Water Liens	10,952.20	
Miscellaneous	984.00	
W. P. C. - E. P. A.	1,487.00	
Sewer Rentals	52,958.09	
Hydrant Rental	5,120.00	
Sewer Betterments	11,059.26	
Sewer Liens	1,879.32	
Stand-by - Lakeville	<u>1000.00</u>	
<b>TOTAL WATER DEPARTMENT</b>		<b>\$ 233,967.59</b>

	<b>Electric Light Department</b>	
Lighting	\$2,477,655.11	
Power	1,385,337.41	
Street Lighting	40,261.03	
Bad Debts	531.76	
Jobbing	3,034.81	
Refunds	361,722.12	
Charges	128,458.74	
Deposits	<u>111,070.00</u>	
<b>TOTAL ELECTRIC LIGHT DEPARTMENT</b>		<b>\$4,508,070.98</b>

	<b>Gas Department</b>	
Lighting and Power	\$ 951,063.97	
<b>TOTAL GAS DEPARTMENT</b>		<b>\$ 951,063.97</b>

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

### Municipal Indebtedness

Investments	\$11,393,186.48
Depreciation Account	1,100,000.00
Revenue Sharing Investments	4,200,000.00
Anti-Recession Investments	243,000.00
Loans in Anticipation-Sewer Treatment Plant	800,000.00
<b>TOTAL MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS</b>	<b>\$17,736,186.48</b>

### Interest Municipal Indebtedness

On Deferred Taxes	\$ 58,358.86
On Tax Title	335.84
On Special Assessments	185.52
Committed Interest	6,286.18
On Invested Funds	184,628.88
On Depreciation Account	33,549.70
<b>TOTAL INTEREST MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS</b>	<b>\$ 283,344.98</b>

### Agency and Trust

Registry Fees	\$ 281.00
Tuition State Wards	11,303.00
Local Aid	122,237.00
Career Incentive	14,848.14
State Taxes	192,226.80
School Aid Chapter 70	1,476,569.00
Chapter 71	114,847.00
Lottery	56,397.00
School Building Assistance	286,544.00
Highway Fund	159,879.00
Youth Conservation Service	22,277.84
Federal Withholding	996,756.99
State Withholding	318,903.30
Retirement	164,885.52
Group Insurance	248,665.43
Massachusetts Teachers Retirement	189,840.77
Credit Union	141,040.50
M E A Dues	13,274.60
Union Dues	19,666.85
Tax Sheltered Annuities	52,859.50
Cemetery Income	13,612.93
Cemetery Bequests	1,070.00
Trust Funds	
Enoch Pratt	873.88
Hullahan Fund	165.00
Maria L. H. Peirce	189.99
Mildred Stearns	5.00
Calvin Murdock	230.61
Ethel Delano	5,720.50
Adelia C. Richards	4,574.68
M. L. H. Peirce Drinking Fountain	315.58
<b>TOTAL AGENCY AND TRUST</b>	<b>\$4,630,061.41</b>

### Revenue Sharing

Revenue Sharing-Public Law 95-512	\$ 471,346.00
Revenue Sharing Interest	54,157.57

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Anti-Recession P.L. 94-369	22,175.00	
Anti-Recession Interest	<u>2,816.98</u>	
TOTAL REVENUE SHARING		\$ 550,495.55

	<b>Refunds</b>	
General Government	\$ 25,700.70	
Revenue Sharing	581.58	
Sewer Treatment Plant	<u>54.44</u>	
TOTAL REFUNDS		\$ 26,336.72

TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$36,669,639.68
----------------	--	-----------------

### Cash Balance - July 1, 1978

Less Revenue Cash	\$ 286,897.26
Revenue Cash Invested	3,300,000.00
Revenue Sharing Cash	3,053.92
Revenue Sharing Cash Invested	850,000.00
Anti-Recession Cash	99,600.33
Municipal Light Depreciation Invested	650,000.00
Non Revenue Cash	299,558.46
Less Non Revenue Cash Invested	<u>181,906.15</u>
	\$4,733,409.30

GRAND TOTAL		\$41,403,048.98
-------------	--	-----------------

## CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES

### Assessors

#### Salaries:

Assessors	\$ 9,579.53	\$ 9,579.53	\$ .00
Appraiser	17,760.95	17,760.95	.00
Principal Clerk	9,047.48	9,047.48	.00
Clerk	7,430.80	7,430.80	.00
Part Time Clerk, Vac., O'Time	2,000.00	1,998.58	1.42
C.M.A. Compensation	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Longevity Pay	70.00	70.00	.00
Mileage	700.00	151.05	548.95
Legal Exp., Deeds, Plans Mort.	1,500.00	1,313.58	186.42
Schools & Meetings	1,800.00	1,661.06	138.94
Expenses	6,450.00	5,764.78	685.22
Real Estate Tax Billing	1,500.00	<u>1,349.71</u>	150.29
TOTAL ASSESSORS		\$ 57,127.52	

### Waste Recycling Committee

Secretarial Services	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00	\$ .00
Expenses	100.00	<u>15.00</u>	85.00
TOTAL WASTE RECYCLING COM.		\$ 315.00	

### Election & Registration

Chairman	\$ 375.00	\$ 375.00	\$ .00
Clerk	425.00	425.00	.00
Registrars (2)	635.00	635.00	.00
Election Officers	7,526.02	7,526.02	.00



## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Expenses	1,519.28	1,519.28	.00
Street Lists	8,000.00	8,000.00	.00
Voting Lists	1,000.00	757.90	242.10
<b>TOTAL ELECTION &amp; REGISTRATION</b>		<b>\$ 19,238.20</b>	

### Finance Committee

Clerical	\$ 200.00	\$ 125.00	\$ 75.00
Expenses	1,000.00	611.97	388.03
Dues	90.00	90.00	.00
<b>TOTAL FINANCE COMMITTEE</b>		<b>\$ 826.97</b>	

### Law Department

Town Counsel Drawing Acct.	\$ 12,500.00	\$ 10,672.50	\$ 1,827.50
Court, App. Spec. Tn. Meets, Filing Fees, App. Title, Others	11,000.00	8,971.50	2,028.50
<b>TOTAL LAW DEPARTMENT</b>		<b>\$ 19,644.00</b>	

### Moderator

Salary	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00	\$ .00
<b>TOTAL MODERATOR</b>		<b>\$ 100.00</b>	

### Selectmen

Salary - Clerk	\$ 798.00	\$ 798.00	\$ .00
Board Expenses	1,000.00	484.71	515.29
Professional Negotiators	8,000.00	6,040.36	1,959.64
Town Reports	6,000.00	4,960.60	1,039.40
Surveying & Engineering	31,135.43	17,852.05	13,283.38
Out of State Travel	500.00	.00	500.00
Appraisals	200.00	.00	200.00
Building Demolition	1,800.00	1,800.00	.00
Expenses	3,800.00	3,789.94	10.06
<b>total selectmen</b>		<b>\$ 35,725.66</b>	

### Historical Site Development

Oliver Mill Restoration	\$ 10,031.45	\$ 442.26	\$ 9,589.19
<b>TOTAL HIS. SITE DEVELOPMENT</b>		<b>\$ 442.26</b>	

### Historical Committee

Historical Committee	\$ 500.00	\$ 499.98	\$ .02
<b>TOTAL HISTORICAL COMMITTEE</b>		<b>\$ 499.98</b>	

### Town Clerk & Accountant

Salaries:			
Town Clerk & Accountant	\$ 16,132.94	\$ 16,132.94	\$ .00
Clerk One	9,047.48	9,047.48	.00
Clerk Two	8,239.40	8,239.40	.00
Part Time Clerk, Vac. Sick	6,214.44	6,210.42	4.02
Longevity	150.00	150.00	.00
Car Allowance	375.00	375.00	.00
Filming Records	725.00	25.00	700.00
N.C.R. Mtc. 1/3 Cost	800.00	776.64	23.36
Expenses	4,372.46	4,372.46	.00
<b>TOTAL TOWN CLERK &amp; ACCOUNTANT</b>		<b>\$ 45,329.34</b>	

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

### Council on Aging

Salaries:			
Director	\$ 5,649.23	\$ 5,649.23	\$ .00
Clerical	6,583.33	6,525.48	57.85
Full Time Driver	6,334.57	6,332.43	2.14
Part Time Driver	2,825.00	2,629.96	195.04
Expenses:	2,520.00	2,478.84	41.16
Gas & Oil, Buses Mtc., Buses Insurance,			
Buses Rental	4,250.00	3,643.54	606.46
Travel - Director, Council Members,			
Council Employees	500.00	355.98	144.02
Meals on Wheels, Hot Lunches	5,335.61	5,335.61	.00
Newsletter Postage, Newsletter			
Supplies	1,250.00	1,111.53	138.47
Recovery Acct.	95.16	95.16	.00
State Grant	15,353.00	10,021.00	5,332.00
TOTAL COUNCIL ON AGING		\$ 44,178.76	

### Town Hall

Salaries:			
Custodial	\$ 10,476.21	\$ 10,476.21	\$ .00
Agents Asst.	1,895.25	1,763.96	131.29
Spec. Police	100.00	.00	100.00
Fuel	4,586.81	4,586.81	.00
Renovations & Repairs	4,000.00	\$ 2,894.03	1,105.97
Expenses	16,192.50	12,220.75	3,971.75
TOTAL TOWN HALL		\$ 31,941.76	

### Town Manager

Salaries:			
Town Manager	\$ 24,135.76	\$ 24,135.76	\$ .00
Secretary	9,254.44	9,254.44	.00
Clerks	15,057.84	15,057.84	.00
Part Time Clerks & O'Time	1,500.00	828.82	671.18
Longevity	50.00	50.00	.00
Car Oper. & Main.	451.97	451.97	.00
Travel & Expenses	250.00	222.10	27.90
Expenses	8,481.16	7,242.57	1,220.43
TOTAL TOWN MANAGER		\$ 57,243.50	

### Building Department

Building Inspector Salary	\$ 12,778.04	\$ 12,778.04	\$ .00
Building Inspector Vac. & Sick	450.00	.00	450.00
Building Clerk	7,242.94	7,242.94	.00
Building Clerk Vac.			
Sick, O'Time	200.00	.00	200.00
Building Inspector Car Oper.,			
Travel & Expense	1,081.00	871.96	209.04
Expenses	2,163.00	1,892.91	270.09
Plumbing Inspector Sal.	12,427.80	12,427.80	.00
Plumbing Vac. & Sick	450.00	252.00	198.00
Plumbing Car Oper. & Main.	1,014.50	971.68	42.82
Expenses	641.00	590.97	50.03
TOTAL BUILDING DEPARTMENT		\$ 37,028.30	

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Planning Board			
Clerks Salary	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 1,095.52	\$ 104.48
Expenses	2,950.00	2,327.60	622.40
TOTAL PLANNING BOARD		\$ 3,423.12	

Business & Industrial			
Expenses	\$ 1,927.54	\$ 286.31	\$ 1,651.23
Secretarial	100.00	100.00	.00
TOTAL BUSINESS & INDUSTRIAL		\$ 386.31	

Industrial Development Finance Authority			
Expenses	\$ 230.00	\$ .00	\$ 230.00
Mileage	50.00	.00	50.00
total industrial development finance auth.			

TOTAL INDUST. DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY	\$ .00
--	--------

Zoning Board of Appeals			
Secretarial Services	\$ 898.46	\$ 898.46	\$ .00
Expenses	300.00	299.18	.82
TOTAL ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS		\$ 1,197.64	

Conservation Commission			
Secretarial Services	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 1,993.98	\$ 6.02
Appraisals, Engineering, Survey, Consult.	4,000.00	1,150.30	2,849.70
Expenses	1,015.00	721.71	293.29
Conservation Fund	888.44	888.44	.00
TOTAL CONSERVATION COM.		\$ 4,754.43	

Treasurer & Collector			
Salaries:			
Treasurer & Collector	\$ 15,519.12	\$ 15,519.12	\$ .00
Chief Clerk	9,047.48	9,047.48	.00
Clerk One	8,239.40	8,239.40	.00
Clerk Two	7,430.80	7,430.80	.00
Clerk Three	7,430.80	7,430.80	.00
Part Time, Vac., Sick & O'Time	4,055.63	4,055.63	.00
Longevity	440.00	440.00	.00
Real Estate Tax Billing	2,000.00	1,349.71	650.29
N.C.R. Mtc. 1/3 Cost	800.00	776.63	23.37
N.C.R. Programming	175.00	175.00	.00
Tax Title	1,262.20	1,262.20	.00
Expenses	11,679.16	11,679.16	.00
TOTAL TREASURER & COLLECTOR		\$ 67,405.93	

Civil Defense			
Director Salary	\$ 1,415.61	\$ 1,415.61	\$ .00
General Expenses	900.00	238.00	662.00
Uniforms-Auxiliary Police	1,000.00	846.95	153.05
TOTAL CIVIL DEFENSE		\$ 2,500.56	



## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Wire Inspector			
Salary	\$ 7,560.00	\$ 7,560.00	\$ .00
Car Allowance	600.00	600.00	.00
TOTAL WIRE INSPECTOR		\$ 8,160.00	

Police - Dog Department			
Salary-Full Time Officer,			
Part Time Officers	\$ 19,000.00	\$ 17,202.17	\$ 1,797.83
Equipment Mainenance,			
Vehicle Maintenance	1,900.00	1,414.97	485.03
Building Maintenance and Oper.,			
Tel., Gas Heat, Elec., Water			
Sewer & Plumbing	3,000.00	1,938.69	1,061.31
Expenses	2,410.00	1,701.14	708.86
Care of Dogs	3,920.00	929.03	2,990.97
Completion of Bldg.	4,519.79	1,915.24	2,604.55
Insulation	34.40	34.40	.00
Beds	.58	.58	.00
TOTAL POLICE - DOG DEPT.		\$ 25,136.22	

Fire Department			
Salaries:			
Chief	\$ 20,144.87	\$ 20,144.87	\$ .00
Deputy Chief, Capt., Lieut., Reg.,			
Part Time, Sec., Sick, O'Time, Vac.			
Holiday	311,879.35	301,112.66	10,766.69
Longevity	1,200.00	1,000.00	200.00
Call Men	28,653.21	28,653.21	.00
Compensation for Call Men	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
Incentive Pay	3,887.50	3,655.00	232.50
Car Allowance	900.00	900.00	.00
Hydrant	5,120.00	5,120.00	.00
Equip. Mtc. & Oper., New			
Hose & Equip.	12,000.00	11,964.34	35.66
Bldg. Oper. & Mtc., Fuel, Lights,			
Power, Gas, Water & Sewer,			
Laundry, Telephone	14,450.00	10,288.70	4,161.30
Uniform Allowance	3,450.00	3,311.68	138.32
Protective Clothing	1,500.00	1,490.60	9.40
So. Middleborough Unit,			
Util., New Equip.	7,000.00	6,671.29	328.71
Fire Alarm Oper., Mtc., Material,			
Supervision & Labor	8,856.92	4,931.41	3,925.51
Expenses	1,600.00	1,343.95	256.05
School, Books, Train., Prevent.	1,200.00	1,175.62	24.38
1000 Gallon Pumper	18.47	.00	18.47
Medical Expenses	3,000.00	.00	3,000.00
Medical - G. Olson	2,085.35	2,083.35	2.00
Vac. Hol. - Olson	1,300.00	1,300.00	.00
TOTAL FIRE DEPARTMENT		\$ 405,146.68	

Forest Fire Department			
Wages and Asst., Mtc., New			
Hose & Equip.	\$ 7,000.00	\$ 4,672.08	\$ 2,327.92
TOTAL FOREST FIRE DEPT.		\$ 4,672.08	

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

### Police Department

Salaries:			
Chief	\$ 25,061.00	\$ 25,061.00	\$ .00
Liet., Serg., Detectives,			
Patrolmen, Cust., Clerks,			
Dispatcher, Crossing Att.,			
Spec. Matrons & O'Time,			
Court Incentive Pay,			
Sick, Inj., & Vac., Hol.,			
Longevity	652,353.03	561,556.62	90,796.41
New Patrolmen	21,900.32	10,950.16	10,950.16
Fish Wardens	6,693.71	965.88	5,727.83
Extra Detail	21,709.55	21,709.55	.00
Replace Equip.	1,500.00	1,496.00	4.00
Uniforms & Cleaning	10,000.00	7,491.32	2,508.68
Spec. Invests & Supplies	2,500.00	2,195.00	305.00
Schools & Supplies	2,500.00	2,452.47	47.53
Bldg. Mtc., Gas Heat, Elec.,			
Water & Sewer, Telephone,			
Telecommunications	24,200.00	21,268.03	2,931.97
Equip. Mtc., & Op., Law Books,			
New Equip., Med. Emergency			
Supplies, Radio Mtc., & Op.	53,725.00	51,902.92	1,822.08
Federal Grant-New Equip.	3,766.71	.00	3,766.71
Expenses	7,420.00	7,073.71	346.29
Ambulance & Med.	3,134.57	2,948.51	186.06
Renovations & Repairs	10,000.00	6,765.18	3,234.82
Radio Replacement	16,000.00	.00	16,000.00
Medical Expenses	3,000.00	.00	3,000.00
Unpaid Med. Bills	3,000.00	703.40	2,296.60
Recovery Acct.	5,120.34	2,916.22	2,204.12
TOTAL POLICE DEPARTMENT		\$ 727,455.97	

### Sealer of Weights & Measures

Salary	\$ 2,307.75	\$ 2,397.75	\$ .00
Car Allowance	300.00	300.00	.00
Operating Exp.	150.00	132.82	17.18
TL. SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES		\$ 2,740.57	

### D. P. W. - Sanitation Department

Collection Dept.			
Salaries:			
Employees, Sick & Vac.	\$ 51,248.40	\$ 47,664.43	\$ 3,583.97
Radio Mtc.	50.00	50.00	.00
Landfill Dept.			
Salaries:			
Employees, Sick & Vac.	35,549.06	35,483.72	65.34
Op. Exp., Bldg. Mtc., Veh. Mtc.	24,200.00	23,942.70	257.30
Uniforms	250.00	209.60	40.40
Site Development	4,000.00	4,000.00	.00
TOTAL SANITATION DEPARTMENT		\$ 111,350.45	

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

### D. P. W. - Highway Department

Salaries:

Superintendent	\$ 20,962.08	\$ 20,962.08	\$ .00
Supervisory Pers., Employees	207,903.12	207,083.89	819.23
Traffic Police & Flagman	1,000.00	744.86	255.14
Street Lighting	40,261.03	40,261.03	.00
Snow Removal	13,042.00	12,933.29	108.71
Traffic & Street Signs, Traffic			
Marks, Paint & Labor	11,000.00	10,780.75	219.25
Road Mach., Mtc. Mach. Acct.	29,205.80	29,205.80	.00
Gas. & Oil, Radio Units &			
Mtc., Replace Tools	28,878.57	28,746.64	131.92
Expenses	2,950.00	2,314.30	635.70
Foul Weather Gear	805.00	795.15	9.85
Uniforms	2,300.00	2,119.50	180.50
Fuel, Lights & Water	5,000.00	4,992.17	7.83
Maintenance & Repairs	5,000.00	4,993.91	6.09
Land Degree	494.25	.00	494.25
Ch. 90 Contract 29217	163,005.99	.00	163,005.99
Ch. 90 F. Y. 1977-1978	64,135.00	.00	64,135.00
Ch. 90 F. Y. 1978-1979	64,135.00	.00	64,135.00
Ch. 825	59,179.00	1,507.70	57,671.30
Stone Street Layout	34,927.29	31,914.35	3,012.94
Purchase Bull Dozer	30,000.00	.00	30,000.00
Recovery Acct.	554.65	.00	554.65
<b>TOTAL D. P. W. HIGHWAY DEPT.</b>		<b>\$ 399,355.42</b>	

### D. P. W. - Water & Sewer Department

Salaries:

Superintendent	\$ 15,634.52	\$ 15,529.18	\$ 105.34
Asst. Eng., Foreman, Employees,			
Standby-Vac., Sick	109,536.52	106,023.49	3,513.03
Secretary	9,047.48	9,047.48	.00
Clerk	7,430.80	5,627.71	1,803.09
Longevity	180.00	120.00	60.00
Part Time Clerk, O'Time	200.00	200.00	.00
Transportation	100.00	32.94	67.06
Training School	250.00	.00	250.00
N.C.R. 1/3 Cost	800.00	776.63	23.37
Expenses	5,650.00	3,965.93	1,684.07
Telemetering, Radio Mtc.,			
Treat Wells	2,400.00	1,268.29	1,131.71
Lab Equip., Sup. & Tests	7,270.44	681.00	6,589.44
Uniforms	1,400.00	901.15	498.85
Gates & Valves	4,954.74	.00	4,954.74
Protective Service	1,702.00	1,702.00	.00
Clean-Parts-E. Main			
Street Station	14,500.00	.00	14,500.00
4" Trash Pump	3,205.00	.00	3,205.00
Paint Steel Tower	7,043.10	.00	7,043.10
Eddy Street Water Ext.	905.55	905.55	.00
Plymouth Street Mains	15,373.89	12,737.80	2,636.09
East Main Street Main	29,440.78	27,602.17	1,838.61
Water Exploration	10,000.00	500.00	9,500.00



## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Replace Mains-W. Grove & Everett Streets	50,000.00	.00	50,000.00
<b>TOTAL WATER &amp; SEWER DEPT.</b>		<b>\$ 187,621.32</b>	

### D. P. W. - Wastewater Division

**Salaries:**

Super/Chief Op.	\$ 15,817.20	\$ 15,491.99	\$ 325.21
Sr. Op., Lab Tech., Employees, Standby, O'Time, Sick, Vac.	70,978.24	60,859.31	10,118.93
Power, Fuel & Water	100,000.00	46,883.07	53,116.93
Transportation-Mileage	100.00	.00	100.00
Training School WPC Meets	250.00	108.66	141.34
Expenses	4,065.00	2,689.18	1,375.82
Lab Equip. & Tests	1,864.64	1,864.64	.00
Uniforms	819.00	579.10	239.90
Chemicals	1,348.97	850.07	489.90
<b>TOTAL WASTEWATER DIVISION</b>		<b>\$ 129,326.02</b>	

### Insect & Pest Control

Town Spraying	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ .00
Dutch Elm Disease	4,500.00	4,500.00	.00
Pest Control	2,305.00	2,305.00	.00
<b>TOTAL INSECT &amp; PEST CONTROL</b>		<b>\$ 7,305.00</b>	

### Tree Warden

Remove & Trim Trees	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ .00
Stump Removal	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Expenses	300.00	300.00	.00
<b>TOTAL TREE WARDEN</b>		<b>\$ 4,300.00</b>	

### Health Department

**Salaries:**

Officer	\$ 12,949.93	\$ 12,949.93	\$ .00
Milk Inspector	922.38	922.38	.00
Part Time Clerks	5,969.22	5,616.79	352.43
Animal Inspector	1,573.97	1,573.97	.00
Nurse	13,081.35	13,009.84	71.51
Relief Nurse	6,486.87	6,486.87	.00
Nurses Aide	7,430.80	7,430.80	.00
Vac., Sick, Part Time Nurses	1,300.00	1,118.21	181.79
Expenses	2,175.00	1,986.01	188.99
Nurses Supplies	300.00	285.49	14.51
Hosp. Board & Treat., Extra Therapeutic, Ch. 79, Sec. 13	3,200.00	.00	3,200.0
Restaurant Sanitation, Milk Analysis	375.00	236.00	139.00
Clinics	1,500.00	1,482.91	17.09
Car Allowance			
Officer	450.00	450.00	.00
Nurses Aide	612.57	612.57	.00
Relief Nurse	508.86	508.86	.00
Animal Inspector	300.00	58.05	241.95

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Nurse (Town Car)	510.07	510.07	.00
Travel & Expenses			
Officer	100.00	60.35	39.65
Nurse & Animal Insp.	150.00	149.00	1.00
Board of Health	200.00	15.00	185.00
Close Plymouth St. Dump	401.32	.00	401.32
New Dump Site	400.00	.00	400.00
TOTAL HEALTH DEPARTMENT		\$ 55,463.10	

### Veterans Department

Salaries:			
Agent	\$ 6,890.65	\$ 6,890.65	\$ .00
Secretary	9,047.48	9,047.48	.00
Part Time Clerk, Sick, O'Time	1,200.00	1,012.50	187.50
Longevity	300.00	300.00	.00
Car Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Care of Graves	1,000.00	970.00	30.00
Emergency Orders	600.00	75.00	525.00
Cash Aid, Med. Aid	60,000.00	25,750.29	34,249.71
Expenses	1,750.00	1,715.41	34.59
Typewriter	345.00	345.00	.00
TOTAL VETERANS DEPT.		\$ 47,106.33	

### Park Department

Salaries:			
Superintendent	\$ 4,830.00	\$ 4,830.00	\$ .00
Secretarial	1,300.00	1,299.00	1.00
Supervision	16,550.00	16,549.00	1.00
Police	3,150.00	2,985.50	164.50
Grounds	13,760.00	13,759.51	.49
Lease	1.00	1.00	.00
Expenses	21,200.00	21,193.16	6.84
Superintendent Transportation	300.00	299.94	.06
Bus Transportation	7,245.00	7,227.17	17.83
Fast Softball, Slow Softball, Women's Softball Teen Softball, Skating Rink, Activities	6,800.00	6,795.32	4.68
Peirce Fund	4,998.50	2,469.00	2,529.50
Peirce Donation-Tractor	8,933.00	8,933.00	.00
Peirce Fund - Tree Program	1,240.00	1,240.00	.00
Peirce Fund - Paint Pool	1,100.00	1,100.00	.00
TOTAL PARK DEPARTMENT		\$ 88,681.60	

### Library Department

Salaries:			
Librarian	\$ 12,534.57	\$ 12,534.57	\$ .00
Assistant Librarians	35,300.22	35,090.64	209.58
Custodian	5,185.73	5,185.73	.00
Part Time Workers	8,793.06	8,792.16	.90
Vacation, Sick	1,000.00	722.95	277.05
Education	150.00	120.00	30.00
Collect Over Due Books	100.00	.00	100.00

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Tranportation Librarians	240.00	207.00	33.00
Bldg. Mtc., and Op.	2,000.00	1,999.03	.97
Fuel	2,500.00	2,069.70	430.30
Books, Printed Materials	8,800.00	8,798.08	1.92
Renovate & Repairs	6,000.00	5,964.00	36.00
Expenses	5,755.00	5,407.91	347.09
State Grant	5,660.27	5,083.35	576.92
<b>TOTAL LIBRARY DEPARTMENT</b>		<b>\$ 91,975.12</b>	

### School Department

#### Salaries:

1000 Administration, 2000			
Instruction, 3000 Att.,			
Health, Food, S.B.A., 4000			
Cust., Mtc., Personnel	\$4,184,316.55	\$4,083,706.24	\$ 100,610.31
2000 On the Road	12,380.00	11,106.00	1,274.00
Extra Duty	644.22	644.22	.00
Expenses & Supplies	1,098,027.00	1,084,948.78	13,078.22
Out of State Travel	800.00	800.00	.00
RF 17	18,517.70	9,815.95	8,702.75
School Lunch	393,473.17	327,087.38	66,385.79
P.L. 85-864 N D E A	355.00	355.00	.00
P.L. 874	740.00	740.00	.00
P.L. 89-10 Title 1	152,101.58	118,391.40	33,710.18
P.L. 89-313 Speech	12,961.33	11,756.86	1,204.47
P.L. 94-142	47,629.58	42,682.96	4,946.62
P.L. 93-380	8,680.88	4,234.25	4,446.63
P.L. 89-313 P. Dever	79,540.74	79,540.74	.00
P.L. 94-142 Mini Grant	912.00	912.00	.00
P.L. 94-482	39,567.00	34,066.76	5,500.24
Res. Driver Ed. Approp.	8,490.00	.00	8,490.00
Elem. School Peirce Fund	820.20	.00	820.20
Evening School	14,471.84	81.62	14,390.22
Insurance Recovery	1,522.22	1,405.05	117.17
<b>TOTAL SCHOOL DEPARTMENT</b>		<b>\$5,812,275.21</b>	

### Unclassified

Veterans Day	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 2,486.20	\$ 13.80
G.A.R. Memorial Day	500.00	490.45	9.55
July 4th Celebration	5,000.00	4,887.50	112.50
July 4th Parade	500.00	500.00	.00
Group Insurance	274,008.32	214,656.57	59,351.75
Insurance	172,700.88	172,700.88	.00
Plyouth County Employees	347,143.39	347,143.39	.00
Bristol Plymouth School Dis.	231,472.00	231,472.00	.00
Interest of Tax Abatements	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
Growth Study Com.	250.00	18.17	231.83
Unemployment Comp.	21,287.00	5,748.19	15,538.81
Personnel Study Com.	500.00	.00	500.00
Recycle Center	3,843.36	1,488.16	2,355.20
Pratt Free School	200.00	200.00	.00
Unpaid Bills	819.00	819.00	.00
Voices for Animals	614.34	350.00	264.34
Wareham St. Water Ext.	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00



## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Meeting House Swamp-Land	22,272.30	1,788.18	20,484.12
Miller Street Well Site	500.00	.00	500.00
Histories	200.00	.00	200.00
Nemasket River Fisheries	3,467.75	.00	3,467.75
Fisheries Acct.	3,520.29	.00	3,520.29
Acquisition of Land-Clark	1,850.00	.00	1,850.00
Town Well Site	45.50	.00	45.50
Dredge & Clean River	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
P. O'Connor Culvert	132.00	.00	132.00
Erect & Purchase School Lights	1,029.20	.00	1,029.20
Vazza Property	774.09	.00	774.09
C. O. A. Multi Service Ctr.	4,629.68	.00	4,629.68
C. O. A. Special Acct.	614.80	.00	614.80
Purchase Equip.-Weston Prop.	33.78	.00	33.78
Purchase Equip. Mini Parks	4,056.30	.00	4,056.30
Recreational & Forest Devel.	22,277.84	22,277.84	.00
Plymouth County Ext.	200.00	200.00	.00
Stabilization Fund	10,000.00	10,000.00	.00
Fire Study Com.	250.00	.00	250.00
<b>TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED</b>		<b>\$1,017,226.53</b>	

### Interest on Municipal Indebtedness

West Side Sewer	\$ 1,440.00	\$ 1,440.00	\$ .00
Sewer Disposal System	1,957.50	1,957.50	.00
New High School	125,775.00	125,775.00	.00
Water Storage Tank	18,543.75	18,543.75	.00
Elementary School	38,062.50	38,062.50	.00
Electric Bond	41,925.00	41,925.00	.00
Sewage Treat. Plant	40,650.00	40,650.00	.00
Meeting House Swamp	517.50	517.50	.00
Temporary Loan	10,000.00	8,857.78	1,142.22
<b>TOTAL INTEREST ON MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS</b>		<b>\$ 277,729.03</b>	

### Municipal Indebtedness

West Side Sewer	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 15,000.00	\$ .00
Sewer Disposal System	15,000.00	15,000.00	.00
New High School	300,000.00	300,000.00	.00
Water Storage Tank	45,000.00	45,000.00	.00
Elementary School	175,000.00	175,000.00	.00
Sewage Treat. Plant	95,000.00	95,000.00	.00
Meeting House Swamp	30,000.00	30,000.00	.00
Electric Bond Acct.	100,000.00	100,000.00	.00
<b>TOTAL MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS</b>		<b>\$ 775,000.00</b>	

### Revenue Sharing

Assessors			
Mileage, Camera Supp.,			
Printing, Office Supp.,			
Office Equip., Postage,			
Appraisals & Legal	\$ 16,032.28	\$ 3,063.33	\$ 12,968.95
Town Manager - 1978 Car	5,500.00	5,167.06	332.94
Council on Aging			
Nutrition	21.56	21.56	.00

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Newsletter	178.12	174.90	3.22
Treasurer & Collector			
R.E. Tax Billing	1,500.00	884.00	616.00
Fire Department			
Bldg. Op. & Mtc., Fuel, Lights, Power & Gas, Water & Sewer, Laundry, Tel.	\$ 4,508.88	\$ 2,682.81	\$ 1,829.07
New Internal Fire Alarm	30,989.88	26,199.40	4,790.48
New Plectron Radios	15.34	.00	15.34
Repower Air Brakes Aerial 1	18,500.00	18,497.42	2.58
Base Station Transmitter	2,600.00	2,600.00	.00
G. Olson Med. Bills	3,020.00	3,020.00	.00
Alarm System D.P.W. Bldg.	4,000.00	2,592.67	1,407.33
Police Department			
New Cruisers	34,130.71	30,541.48	3,589.23
New Photo Copier	3,000.00	2,960.10	39.90
New Office Equipment	3,000.00	2,926.70	73.30
Modify & Repair Heat. Sys.	15,000.00	623.37	14,376.63
Sanitation Department			
Bldg. at Landfill	2,815.05	2,815.05	.00
Improve & Alter Landfill	50,000.00	43,595.26	6,404.74
Rubbish Packer	13,300.00	10,200.00	3,100.00
Rubbish Veh. Mtc. & Op., Op. Expense & Uniforms	7,400.00	6,716.13	683.87
Purchase New Dozer	100,000.00	99,231.90	768.10
Highway Department			
Front End Loader	45,000.00	43,198.00	1,802.00
1 Ton Pickup & Plow	6,000.00	6,000.00	.00
Dump Truck Cab & Chassis	205.23	.00	205.23
Dump Truck Cab & Chassis	12,000.00	9,798.35	2,201.65
One Sander	6,000.00	4,568.00	1,432.00
One Plow	2,000.00	1,975.00	25.00
One Wood Chipper	7,000.00	6,877.00	123.00
Mowing Tractor	235.80	235.80	.00
One Sander	782.00	.00	782.00
One Plow	542.00	.00	542.00
One Compressor	4,000.00	252.60	3,747.40
One Truck Tire Machine	4,000.00	.00	4,000.00
Rocky Meadow Street	3,570.61	3,570.61	.00
Stone Street	15,000.00	15,000.00	.00
General Mat., Hot Top Mat., Surface Drains	110,000.00	109,989.78	10.22
Water Department			
Bascule Dam	3,101.41	966.84	2,134.57
Power & Fuel Pump. Station	56,772.32	41,397.92	15,374.40
Gates & Valves, Meters & Parts, Pipes, Fittings, Mtc. Equip., Hydrants & Parts, Tools, Equip. Mtc. & Op., Repairs & Mtc. Pumping Station	57,797.22	54,629.57	3,167.65
New Pump for Well	7,000.00	.00	7,000.00
Water Explore & Tests	14,000.00	9,662.72	4,337.28
Drain - Plymouth St.	10,000.00	4,913.77	5,086.23

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

3/4 Ton Pickup & Plow	8,000.00	7,341.14	658.86
E. Main St. Well Field	96,019.26	66,786.85	29,232.41
Mains - Leona Farms	51,923.90	30,836.67	21,087.23
Mains - Gisettos	21,882.38	15,520.60	6,361.78
Wastewater Department			
Pipes, Fittings, Mtc. Equip., Tools, Sewer Mtc., & Serv., Equip. Mtc.	10,000.00	9,276.09	723.91
Chlorine & Rep. Chlorinator, Lime, Polymer, Chem.	35,474.76	14,243.98	21,230.78
Med. Exams, Office Supp. & Equip., Stationery, Postage & Printing, Tel., Tele- metering, Radio Mtc.	1,277.40	255.99	1,021.41
Repair & Mtc. Plant, Repair Mtc. Lift Station	15,000.00	14,998.15	1.85
Power, Fuel & Water	15,318.14	5,789.33	9,528.81
Park Department			
Expand Area	7,700.00	7,276.60	423.40
Construct. Field	7,706.97	7,695.39	11.58
Reclaimed Area	10,800.00	438.50	10,361.50
W. Side Improvements	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Tractor Equip.	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00
Unclassified			
Data Processing System	35,000.00	25,133.40	9,866.60
Micro Filming	25,792.41	17,793.77	7,998.64
Audit Mun. Records	20,000.00	.00	20,000.00
Street Numbering	2,500.00	514.90	1,985.10
Lakeville-Middleboro			
Mental Health	2,500.00	2,000.00	500.00
Ambulance Service	55,000.00	55,000.00	.00
TOTAL REVENUE SHARING		\$ 864,450.46	

### Anti Recession

Highway Department			
Road Oils, Sidewalks & Curbings, Surface Drains	\$ 80,427.84	\$ 70,819.45	\$ 9,618.39
Snow Removal	42,599.14	28,303.15	14,295.99
TOTAL ANTI RECESSION		\$ 99,122.60	

### Agency, Trust and Investments

Invested Fund	\$11,050,000.00
Depreciation Fund	1,150,000.00
Revenue Sharing Investments	3,850,000.00
Revenue Sharing-Anti Recession Investments	270,000.00
Non-Revenue Investments	100,000.00
Southeastern Reg. Planning & Economic Dev. District	2,121.90
Group Insurance	248,680.26
Federal Withholding	996,757.02
State Withholding	318,903.30
Retirement	177,363.62
Massachusetts Teachers Retirement	189,840.77



## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Tax Sheltered Annuities	53,443.50	
M E A Dues	12,472.00	
Credit Union	150,436.50	
Registry Fees	262.00	
Union Dues	22,413.45	
Cemetery Trust Income	13,922.90	
Cemetery Bequest	970.00	
Ethel Delano Trust Fund	5,720.50	
Calvin Murdock Trust Fund	153.75	
M. L. H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	315.58	
M. L. H. Peirce Luxury Fund	189.94	
Mary Hullahan Trust Fund	165.00	
George Richards Fund	2,795.19	
Enoch Pratt Trust Fund	873.88	
Mildred K. Stearns Trust	5.00	
Court Decrees	29,336.31	
1976-1977 Real Estate Tax	27.60	
1977-1978 Real Estate Tax	1,266.07	
1978-1979 Real Estate Tax	11,325.73	
1977-1978 Personal Property Tax	20.80	
1978-1979 Personal Property Tax	12.00	
1975 Excise Tax	15.48	
1976 Excise Tax	17.18	
1977 Excise Tax	1,307.57	
1978 Excise Tax	9,224.34	
Bid Deposits	2,550.00	
Estimated Receipts	624.63	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	1,962.60	
Plymouth County Mosquito Control	22,932.00	
State Recreation Areas	57,706.33	
Southeastern Mass. Air Pollution	818.04	
1977-1978 Water Liens	31.50	
Unapportioned Street Betterment -		
Rocky Meadow Street	3,904.31	
Plymouth County Hospital	7,800.57	
Betterment Release	5.00	
Accounts Receivable - Highway	10.00	
County Tax	97,690.50	
Dog Licenses Individual	8,156.35	
Dogs Sold	135.00	
Subdivisions	776.06	
<b>TOTAL AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENTS</b>		<b>\$18,875,462.03</b>

Gas Department		
Deposits	\$	51,655.00
Interest Deposits		425.88
Structures	127.13	Other Equipment 86.27
Mains		3,160.85
Street Main High Pressure		4,885.75
Measuring & Regulating Station Equip.		63.13
Services		9,202.97
Services (high pressure)		5,135.63
Consumers Meters		3,363.68
Meter Installations		1,405.62

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

House Regulators	217.72	
Other Equipment at Works	884.85	
Office Furniture & Equipment	2,595.04	
Transportation Equipment	25,667.07	
Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	633.77	
Communication Equipment	5.00	
Income from Jobbing Contract Work	2,386.04	
Miscellaneous Production Expenses	164.82	
Mtce. Boiler Plant Equipment	344.37	
Liquefied Petroleum Gas Equipment	141.12	
Gas Mixing Expenses	248.54	
Mtce. Structures & Improvements	27.24	
Natural Gas City Gate Purchases	480,138.35	
Other Gas Purchases	223,367.91	
Purchased Gas Expenses	438.00	
Operation Labor and Expenses	23.11	
System/Control & Load Dispatching	2,451.08	
communication System Expenses	667.61	
Compressor Station - Labor & Expenses	17,999.92	
Measuring & Regulating Station Expenses	4,808.21	
Mains & Services Expenses	17,265.09	
Compressor Station Expenses	33.11	
Purification Equipment	53.75	
Maintenance - Gas Holders	21.54	
Land & Land Rights	14.42	
Residential Sales	710.66	
Other Property - on Customers Premises	1,057.19	
Miscellaneous Steam & Boiler Expense	117.64	
Meter & House Regulator Expenses	4,656.07	
Customer Installation Expenses	29,709.93	
Other Expenses	3,680.35	
Rents	46.00	
Mtce. Structures & Improvements	3,943.49	
Maintenance Mains	4,346.64	
Maintenance High Pressure Mains	1,423.92	
Mtce. Regulating Station Equip.	43.41	
Maintenance of Service	14,791.97	
Maintenance High Pressure Lines	1,680.64	
Mtce. Meters & House Regulators	3,754.19	
Maintenance of Other Equip.	35.50	
Meter Reading Expenses	4,298.11	
Customer Records & Collection Exp.	14,606.55	
Advertising Expenses	272.16	
Administrative & General Salaries	5,040.11	
Office Supplies & Expenses	6,203.04	
Outside Services Employed	3,768.88	
Property Insurance	4,284.18	
Injuries & Damages	9,327.58	
Miscellaneous Expense	7,943.99	
TOTAL GAS DEPARTMENT		\$ 985,851.79

### Electric Department

Other Special Deposits	\$ 750.00
Fuel	14,343.50
Land & Land Rights	3,708.50

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Structures & Improvements	2,685.00		
Station Equipment	19,010.60		
Poles, Towers & Fixtures	90,443.59		
Overhead Conductors & Devices	81,879.86		
Underground Conductors	20,957.11		
Line Transformers	130,054.39		
Services-Pole to House	29,718.18		
Meters	12,697.97		
Street Lighting & Signal Systems	14,224.13		
Office Equipment	9,668.15		
Transportation Equipment	10,055.06		
Stores Equipment	145.05		
Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment	7,184.05		
Communication Equipment	661.72		
Residential Sales	1,598.65		
Pre-payments	16,452.00		
High Tension - Brockton - Tremont	257.84		
High Pressure Services	46.48		
Customer Billing Commercial	7,410.94		
Power Operated Equipment	1,649.25		
Purchases for Power	3,057,482.89		
Operation Supervision & Engineering	21,039.53		
Station Expenses	77,246.30		
Overhead and Underground Line Expenses	742.56		
Street & Signal System Expenses	8,599.69		
Meter Expenses	15,306.38		
Miscellaneous Distribution Expenses	11,557.53		
Maintenance Overhead Lines	222,458.82		
Maintenance Underground Lines	944.54		
Maintenance Line Transformers	243.31		
Meter Reading Expenses	21,487.68		
Customer Records & Collection Expenses	73,034.05		
Advertising Expenses	790.17		
Administrative & General Salaries	25,202.61		
Office Supplies & Expenses	29,106.54		
Outside Services Employed	2,352.37		
Property Insurance	6,063.33		
Injuries & Damages	9,836.06		
Miscellaneous General Expenses	15,535.47		
<b>TOTAL ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT</b>			<b>\$ 4,074,631.85</b>
<b>Non Revenue</b>			
Tispaquin Well Site	\$ 2,945.48	\$ 1,186.48	\$ 1,758.99
Meeting House Swamp	36,933.33	17,455.31	19,478.02
Sewage Treatment Plant	822,859.68	790,460.78	32,398.90
<b>TOTAL NON REVENUE</b>		<b>\$ 809,102.57</b>	
<b>Refunds</b>			
Departmental	\$ 25,700.70		
Revenue Sharing	581.58		



## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Sewer Treatment Plant	54.44		
TOTAL REFUNDS		\$ 26,336.72	\$ 26,336.72
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			\$36,342,293.91
Cash Balance June 30, 1979			\$ 4,544,568.59
Invested Funds			516,186.48
			\$41,403,048.98

### TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH BALANCE SHEET - JUNE 30, 1979 REVENUE ACCOUNTS

	Assets	
Revenue Cash	\$ 146,442.11	
Cash Invested	3,050,000.00	
Revenue Sharing Cash	14,107.03	
Revenue Sharing Cash Invested	500,000.00	
Revenue Sharing Anti Recession		
Cash Invested	27,000.00	
Municipal Light Depreciation Invested	700,000.00	
Petty Cash		
Town Clerk	5.00	
Municipal Light	700.00	
Library	10.00	
Superintendent's Office	10.00	
Outstanding Taxes		
1970 Personal	513.00	
1971 Personal	935.00	
1972 Personal	816.55	
1973 Personal	1,226.70	
1974 Personal	447.72	
1974-1975 Personal	1,074.15	
1975-1976 Personal	1,145.40	
1976-1977 Personal	800.40	
1977-1978 Personal	918.00	
1978-1979	6,222.77	
1975-1976 Real Estate	36.80	
1976-1977 Real Estate	11,179.51	
1977-1978 Real Estate	121,592.21	
1978-1979 Real Estate	428,725.63	
1969 Excise	2,043.80	
1970 Excise	3,462.12	
1971 Excise	4,791.08	
1972 Excise	5,972.65	
1973 Excise	10,396.90	
1974 Excise	10,145.43	
1975 Excise	8,687.52	
1976 Excise	10,298.41	
1977 Excise	16,336.49	
1978 Excise	40,454.19	
1979 Excise	251,850.99	
1976 Farm Excise	120.00	

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

1977 Farm Excise	90.00
1978 Farm Excise	90.00
Real Estate Taxes in Litigation	30,928.42
Overlay	
1976	11,203.10
1978	3,720.50
1979	23,396.02
Sewer Rentals added to 1976-1977	
Real Estate	12.12
Sewer Rentals added to 1977-1978	
Real Estate	173.22
Sewer Betterments added to 1976-1977	
Real Estate	168.22
Sewer Betterments added to 1978-1979	
Real Estate	8.37
Water Betterment added to 1976-1977	
Real Estate	585.64
Water Betterment added to 1977-1978	
Real Estate	1,215.68
Water Betterment added to 1978-1979	
Real Estate	1,436.07
Street Betterment added to 1978-1979	
Real Estate	85.59
Sewer Service Charges added to 1977-1978	
Real Estate	25.74
Sewer Service Charges added to 1978-1979	
Real Estate	25.74
Committed Interest added to 1976-1977	
Real Estate	149.01
Committed Interest added to 1977-1978	
Real Estate	552.29
Committed Interest added to 1978-1979	
Real Estate	641.32
1978-1979 Forest Management	149.76
Unapportioned Street Betterment -	
Rocky Meadow	20,423.12
Tax Titles	38,184.76
Tax Possessions	35,032.02
Accounts Receivable	
Fire	808.18
Sewer	519.30
Sewer Rentals	30,358.16
School	1,493.65
Health	1,800.00
Town Manager	16.00
Highway	702.00
Chapter 90 County	2,614.82
Chapter 90 State	197,405.00
Municipal Light Rates	750,912.40
Municipal Light Charges	33,556.42
Municipal Light Suspense	12.59
Water Lakeville San.	500.00
Water Liens added to 1976-1977	
Real Estate	30.20

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Water Liens added to 1977-1978		
Real Estate	907.41	
Water Liens added to 1978-1979		
Real Estate	1,244.52	
Water Rates	41,618.38	
Water Renewals	98.63	
Water Construction	192.96	
Water Repairs	2,857.64	
court Executions	29,336.31	
Southeastern Regional Planning	2,121.90	
Plymouth County Hospital	2,814.62	
Revenue 1979-1980	<u>10,561,651.60</u>	
TOTAL		\$17,210,331.96

	<b>Liabilities</b>	
Revenue Sharing - P.L. 92-512	\$ 150,999.30	
Revenue Sharing Anti Recession Cash	1,530.29	
Revenue Sharing Anti Recession		
Public Law 94-369	1,555.33	
Reserve - Petty Cash	725.00	
Overlay		
1973	10,290.17	
1975	38,268.12	
1977	104,227.03	
Surplus	47,524.89	
Reserve Real Estate Taxes in Litigation	30,928.82	
Excise Tax Revenue	364,439.58	
Farm Excise Revenue	300.00	
Sewer Rentals added to 1979-1980 Real Estate	12.86	
Special Assessment Revenue	25,639.03	
Tax Title and Possessions Revenue	73,216.78	
Department Revenue	35,692.29	
State and County Revenue	200,019.82	
Municipal Light Revenue	784,481.41	
Municipal Light Deposits	139,422.40	
Municipal Light Operations	595,829.80	
Municipal Light Construction	19,006.76	
Municipal Light Depreciation	706,021.71	
Municipal Light Right of Way Tremont-		
Middleborough Electric Line	38,692.00	
Municipal Light Ocean Spray		
Power Line	500.00	
Municipal Light Right of Way East Bridgewater,		
Wareham Street Transmission Line	3,375.00	
Water Liens added to 1979-1980		
Real Estate	848.45	
Water Revenue	46,601.29	
Group Insurance - Employees Share	7,451.32	
Tax Sheltered Annuities	4,908.00	
Registry Fees	207.00	
School Recovery	117.17	
Police Recovery	750.00	
Highway Recovery	258.19	
Calvin Murdock Trust	76.86	
M. L. H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	26.65	



## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Enoch Pratt Trust Fund	436.94
Maria L. H. Peirce Trust Fund	94.75
George A. Richards Playground Fund	9,744.55
Mary Hullahan Trust Fund	82.50
Cemetery Trust Income	391.62
Cemetery Trust Bequest	100.00
Evening School	14,390.22
County Tax	13,001.33
Southeastern Mass. Air Pollution	39.78
Special Education	19,862.00
State Parks and Reservations	2,343.97
Sale of Real Estate	57,779.01
Tailings	8,124.70
Revenue Appropriation	871,171.16
Revenue Sharing Appropriation	363,107.73
Anti-Recession Revenue Appropriation	25,593.55
Excess and Deficiency	1,786,460.04
Dog Refund Reserve for Appropriation	7,560.00
Dog Refund reserve for Appropriation	
Library	1,788.59
Reserve for Appropriation Municipal	
Indeptedness New High School	15,000.00
Reserve for Appropriation Elem. School	7,000.00
Reserve for Appropriation Elem.	
School Interest	1,575.00
School Drivers Education Reserve	
for Appropriation	8,490.00
Bid Deposits	600.00
Appropriation Control 1979-1980	<u>10,561,651.60</u>

\$17,210,331.96

## NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

	<b>Assets</b>	
Non-Revenue Cash	\$	19,282.41
Non-Revenue Cash Invested		89,267.33
Loans Authorized		<u>5,646,000.00</u>

\$ 5,754,549.74

	<b>Liabilities</b>	
De-Watering Device	\$	960.58
Well Site Tispaquin		1,758.99
Meeting House Swamp		19,478.02
Otto Mizeras Well Site		198.50
Miller Street Well		1,705.66
Sewerage Treatment Plant		32,398.90
Redlon Well Site		25,000.00
Spruce Street Well Site		10,000.00
Water Storage Tank		12,398.97
School Building Committee		4,650.12
Loans Authorized Unissued		<u>5,646,000.00</u>

\$ 5,754,549.74

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

### Indebtedness

Net Funded or Fixed Debts	\$	\$ 4,120,000.00
Sewer Extension West Side	30,000.00	
Sewer Extension Loan	60,000.00	
High School Building	1,800,000.00	
Water Storage Tank	300,000.00	
Elementary School Building	700,000.00	
Sewerage Treatment Plant	630,000.00	
115 K V Transmission Line	<u>600,000.00</u>	
		\$ 4,120,000.00

### Trust Funds

Trust Investment Funds Cash & Securities		
In Custody of Town Treasurer	\$ 424,295.86	
In Custody of Library Trustees	9,751.36	
In Custody of Peirce Fund Trustees	1,021,797.93	
In Custody of Drinking Fountain Fund	5,415.05	
In Custody of Middleborough Trust Co.	<u>19,021.73</u>	
TOTAL		\$ 1,480,281.93

Calvin Murdock Charity Fund	\$ 8,668.94	
Frederick S. Weston Memorial Fund	3,171.15	
Maria L. H. Peirce Charity Fund	6,798.74	
Maria L. H. Peirce Luxury Fund	5,329.99	
Maria L. H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	1,661.98	
Ethel M. Delano Trust Fund	80,542.57	
Enoch Pratt Library Fund	16,428.84	
Mary Hullahan Library Fund	3,000.00	
Mildred Stearns Fund	73.57	
Reuben Howe Fund	40.35	
John S. Reed Fund	249.87	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	198,495.85	
Cemetery General Care	2,393.43	
Conservation Fund	32,393.84	
Stabilization Fund	65,046.74	
H. G. Beal Library Fund	1,000.00	
Ccpeland Library Fund	4,161.63	
Harriet O. Peirce Library Fund	500.00	
Library Funds Income	4,089.73	
Thomas S. Peirce - General Fund	919,000.22	
Thomas S. Peirce - Library Fund	102,797.71	
Maria L. H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	5,415.05	
George A. Richards Playground Fund	<u>19,021.73</u>	
TOTAL		\$ 1,480,281.93

Respectfully submitted,

Ruth E. Caswell  
Town Accountant

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

### REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER AND COLLECTOR CASH RECONCILIATION As of December 31, 1979

**General Account:**

Cash on Hand	\$ 600.00	
Cash (Depository Middleborough Trust Co.)	114,361.16	
Cash Invested (Certificates of Deposit)	<u>3,020,000.00</u>	
		3,134,961.16

**Special Accounts:**

Federal Revenue Sharing Trust Account		
Capitol Bank & Trust Company	17,574.44	
Invested (Certificates of Deposit)	<u>700,000.00</u>	
		717,574.44

Anti-Recession Fund		
Lincoln Trust Company	1,564.33	
Invested (Savings Account)	<u>14,000.00</u>	
		15,564.33

Gas & Electric Depreciation		
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company		
Invested (Certificates of Deposit)	<u>550,000.00</u>	
		550,000.00

**Non-Revenue Accounts:**

Otto Mizaras Well Site	198.50 NA	
Redlon Well Site	25,000.00 NA	
Spruce Street Well Site	10,000.00 NA	
De-Watering Device Account Invested*	<u>960.58</u>	
		960.58

Tispaquin Well Site Invested*	<u>1,758.99</u>	
		1,758.99

School Loan Project Invested*	<u>4,650.12</u>	
		4,650.12

Miller Street Well Site Invested*	<u>1,705.66</u>	
		1,705.66

Water Storage Tank Account Invested*	<u>12,398.97</u>	
		12,398.97

Addition to Sewerage Treatment Plant		
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company	1,300.09	
Savings Account Invested	<u>65,000.00</u>	
		66,300.09
		<u>4,505,874.34</u>

NA Non-Add—For Information Only

\* Mayflower Co-Operative Bank (Daily Interest)



## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

### OUTSTANDING TAXES

1978 Fiscal Real Estate	60,062.45
1979 Fiscal Real Estate	232,760.91
1980 Fiscal Real Estate	3,149,802.17*
1970 Personal Property	513.00
1971 Personal Property	935.00
1972 Personal Property	872.55
1973 Personal Property	1,226.70
1974 Personal Property	447.72
1975 Fiscal Personal Property	1,074.15
1976 Fiscal Personal Property	1,145.40
1977 Fiscal Personal Property	800.40
1978 Fiscal Personal Property	888.00
1979 Fiscal Personal Property	3,993.35
1980 Fiscal Personal Property	165,258.03**
1972 Excise Tax	1,844.32
1973 Excise Tax	5,233.31
1974 Excise Tax	5,905.77
1975 Excise Tax	5,891.62
1976 Excise Tax	8,040.92
1977 Excise Tax	13,967.24
1978 Excise Tax	21,933.91
1979 Excise Tax	95,097.74
1976 Farm Animal	120.00
1977 Farm Animal	90.00
1978 Farm Animal	90.00
1979 Farm Animal	140.75
1980 Boat Tax	781.00
	<hr/>
	3,778,916.41
Tax Title Accounts	30,214.60
	<hr/>
	3,809,131.01

\* \$2,977,157.38 Not Due for Collection Until May 1, 1980

\*\* \$ 163,168.50 Not Due for Collection Until May 1, 1980

### OUTSTANDING ASSESSMENTS AND BETTERMENTS

1980 Fiscal Sewer Service Charges	51.48
1979 Fiscal Sewer Service Charges	25.74
1980 Fiscal Sewer Liens	454.80
1979 Fiscal Sewer Liens	63.88
1978 Fiscal Sewer Liens	98.88
1980 Fiscal Water Liens	2,804.80
1979 Fiscal Water Liens	899.12
1978 Fiscal Water Liens	427.58
1980 Fiscal Water Betterments	2,473.03
1979 Fiscal Water Betterments	560.41
1978 Fiscal Water Betterments	259.09
1977 Fiscal Water Betterments	169.26
1980 Fiscal Street Betterments	874.40
1980 Fiscal Sewer Betterments	510.77
1980 Fiscal Forestry Management	1,398.29
1979 Fiscal Forestry Management	116.16
1980 Fiscal Forest Products	16.00

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

1980 Fiscal Committed Interest	1,315.42
1979 Fiscal Committed Interest	246.72
1978 Fiscal Committed Interest	116.57
1977 Fiscal Committed Interest	39.42
	12,921.82

### OUTSTANDING MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS December 30, 1979

West Side Sewer Bond #1	
Date of Issue - June 1, 1961	
Amount of Loan - \$315,000.00	New England Merchants Nat'l Bank
Interest Rate - 3.20%	Payable - Semi-Annually June & Dec.
Unpaid Balance - \$30,000.00	Payable - \$15,000.00 Annually
	Final Payment Due June 1981
West Side Sewer Bond #2	
Date of Issue - November 1, 1962	
Amount of Loan - \$376,000.00	New England Merchants Nat'l Bank
Interest Rate - 2.90%	Payable - Semi-Annually May & Nov.
Unpaid Balance - \$45,000.00	Payable - \$20,000.00 Annually 1967-1977
	Payable - \$15,000.00 Annually 1978-1982
	Final Payment Due November 1982
School Loan Project (New High School)	
Date of Issue - August 1, 1969	
Amount of Loan - \$4,500,000.00	First Nat'l Bank of Boston
Interest Rate - 6.45%	Payable - Semi-Annually Feb. & Aug.
Unpaid Balance - \$1,500,000.00	Payable - \$300,000.00 Annually
	Final Payment Due August 1984
Water Storage Tank	
Date of Issue - October 1, 1970	
Amount of Loan - \$660,000.00	Boston Safe Deposit & Trust
Interest Rate 5.75%	Payable - Semi-Annually Apr. & Oct.
Unpaid Balance - \$245,000.00	Payable - \$45,000.00 Annually 1971-1982
	Payable - \$40,000.00 Annually 1983-1985
	Final Payment Due October 1985
Elementary School Construction	
Date of Issue - January 1, 1973	
Amount of Loan - \$1,775,000.00	Boston Safe Deposit & Trust
Interest Rate - 4.35%	Payable - Semi-Annually Jan. & July
Unpaid Balance - \$525,000.00	Payable - \$180,000.00 Annually 1974-1978
	Payable - \$175,000.00 Annually 1979-1983
	Final Payment Due January 1983
Gas & Electric Project	
Date of Issue - August 15, 1974	
Amount of Loan - \$1,000,000.00	New England Merchants Nat'l Bank
Interest Rate - 6.45%	Payable - Semi-Annually Feb. & Aug.
Unpaid Balance - \$500,000.00	Payable \$100,000.00 Annually
	Final Payment Due August 1984

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

### Addition to Sewerage Treatment Plant

Date of Issue - October 15, 1975

Amount of Loan - \$915,000.00

Interest Rate - 6.00%

Unpaid Balance - \$540,000.00

Boston Safe Deposit & Trust

Payable - Semi-Annually April & Oct.

Payable - \$95,000.00 Annually 1976-1978

Payable - \$90,000.00 Annually 1979-1985

Final Payment Due October 1985

### TRUST FUNDS IN THE CUSTODY OF THE TOWN TREASURER

#### Ethel Maria Delano Scholarship Fund

Middleborough Savings Bank

Term Deposit Certificate #99 @ \$ 64,000.00

7 3/4 % due 1981 - Book #01500099

Term Deposit Certificate #125 @ 11,581.96

7 3/4 % due 1981 - Book #01500125

Special Notice Account @ 445.00

5 3/4 % - Book #45491

Total Interest Earned \$30,177.24

Total Scholarships Awarded 23,850.00

Balance 6,327.24

\$ 82,354.20

#### K. Bartlett Harrison Scholarship Fund

Mayflower Cooperative Bank

Term Deposit Certificate @ 3,017.00

7 3/4 % due 1985 - Book #79-000-169

Special Notice Account @ 525.00

5 3/4 % - Book #13070

Total Interest Earned 168.55

Total Scholarships Awarded None

Balance 168.55

\$ 3,710.55

#### Enoch Pratt Library Fund

Middleborough Savings Bank

Book #19368 P.D.O. 448.84

General Motors Acceptance Corp.

\$17,000.00 Debentures @

93 per 100 (5% 1981) 15,810.00

\$ 16,258.84

#### Mary Hullahan Fund

Mayflower Co-operative Bank

10 Shares # 926 @ 200.00 2,000.00

5 Shares #3788 @ 200.00 1,000.00

3,000.00

#### Calvin Murdoch Trust Fund

Middleborough Savings Bank

Book #40450 5,990.36

Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Bonds

Valued at \$3,187.50 3,000.00

8,990.36



## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Maria L. H. Peirce Fund	
Middleborough Trust Company	3,798.74
Maria L. H. Peirce Luxury Fund	
Mayflower Co-operative Bank	5,682.51
Maria L. H. Peirce Drinking Fountain Fund	
Mayflower Co-operative Bank	2,005.02
John S. Reed Fund	
Mayflower Co-operative Bank	257.10
Mildred Stearns Fund	
Mayflower Co-operative Bank	75.71
Weston Memorial Trust Fund	
Mayflower Co-operative Bank	3,263.06
Ruben Howes Fund	
Mayflower Co-operative Bank	41.50
Thomastown Cemetery General Care Fund	
Middleborough Savings Bank	1,495.57
Conservation Fund	
Mayflower Co-operative Bank	33,332.73
Stabilization Fund	
Time Certificate of Deposit #60-904-175-3	68,152.04
	\$232,417.93

### CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS Middleborough Savings Bank

Cemetery	Term Certificates of Deposit	90 Days Notice Account	90 Days Notice Account
	PRINCIPAL	PRINCIPAL	INCOME
Central	63,113.39	—	5,116.13
Drake	—	100.00	227.39
Fall Brook	—	300.00	714.04
Green	20,921.49	520.00	1,773.12
Halifax	—	150.00	333.93
Highland Street	—	100.00	179.40
Hope Rest	1,250	—	1,756.72
Nemasket Hill	29,930.54	—	2,426.44
Pierce (Marion Road)	—	95.00	308.31
Purchade	6,100.00	—	493.47
Reed (Marion Road)	—	300.00	296.77
Rock	3,206.23	—	6,948.25
Sachem Street	—	150.87	1,006.61
St. Mary's	4,275.00	—	1,106.89
South Middleborough	7,280.00	—	2,122.48
Summer Street	—	200.00	285.12
Taunton Avenue	—	100.00	390.39
Thomastown	7,405.00	800.00	7,801.22
Titicut Parish	19,731.22	—	1,599.51
Wappanucket	—	800.00	350.90
	163,212.87	3,615.87	35,237.09

Very truly yours,

Ellen O. Grant  
Treasurer & Tax Collector

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

#### TO THE PEOPLE OF MIDDLEBOROUGH:

In my report last year, I reminded you of the fact that the voters of Middleborough and the commonwealth voted overwhelmingly to amend the Massachusetts State Constitution by approving classification.

The amendment meant that there was to be four classes of property: (1) Residential (2) Commercial (3) Industrial and (4) Open space. The Assessors, after going to full and fair cash value were to apply 40% to residential property, commercial at 50%, industrial at 55% and open space at 25%. Residential property was also to receive an additional \$5,000.00 exemption.

I made the statement that "if our Great and General Court does not change the guidelines set up under classification, we may all see the real property of our town at equal valuation."

The legislature haggled most of the past year with classification, and a bill was passed delaying it for a year. In addition, at the close of the 1979 session the legislature revamped the original Chapter 580, Acts of 1978 and replaced it with Chapter 797, Acts of 1979. This new piece of legislation is supposedly designed as a better approach to the taxation of property by "usage classification." What this means is that the Board of Assessors is to value all property at full and fair cash value, and the Commissioner of Revenue is to certify this fact. The Board of Assessors then, with the approval of THE SELECTMEN, shall determine the percentages that each class of real property will be assessed at, of course keeping in mind that we are limited by provisions which will be provided by the state revenue office, as to the minimum allowable to be borne by residential and open space property and the maximum allowable to be borne by commercial and industrial property.

This portion of the law means that for the Town of Middleborough, the BOARD OF SELECTMEN with the BOARD OF ASSESSORS will set the percentages that each class of property will be assessed at, with a minimum and maximum set by the state. This is new!!!

Another new provision of the amendment is to set standards for assessors and assessing personnel. Also, the new law limits for a three year period, the potential loss of revenue for cities and towns involving disproportionality of assessments. What this means is that a city or town having a backlog of abatement cases on file for years with the Appellate Tax Board, and if the Appellate Board should rule against the city or town, large amounts of money already paid to the city or town would have to be paid back with interest. This, in some cases, could amount to a loss of millions of dollars to a city or town. This is not the case in Middleborough, as the Assessors have kept up on our court cases and only have a few cases pending. This portion of the new law has raised questions of constitutionality which will have to be settled by the Massachusetts Supreme Court. These are just some of the changes of the new law, and we have been told more details will be coming.

With the technical difficulties in re-classifying all property and the uncertainty that surrounds the constitutionality of the amendment, it will probably mean a further delay implementing classification for the Town of Middleborough.

There was some good news this past year. Our tax rate came down \$3.00 from \$96.00 a thousand to \$93.00. This increase was due to a four percent tax cap on all cities and town budgets, increased state aid in the so called cherry street, increased money in lieu of taxes from our Gas and Electric Department, and a vote of the town for additional money from free cash to be used in setting the tax rate. All contributed to the \$3.00 reduction.

I will close this report by thanking our highly qualified and experienced office staff. I say again — Thank You — Richard Weaver, Dorothy Michael, Marilyn Burrage, Geri Bussiere and Donna Kulian — my fellow board members, William Langlois and



## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

Robert Keith. A special Thanks to Ruth Caswell, our Town Clerk and Accountant for all her extra work on the lengthy tax cap forms, and a thanks to our elected and appointed officials for their patience and cooperation.

This past year more than any, I am very appreciative of the support the Board of Assessors has received at the Annual Town Meeting — THANK YOU, PEOPLE OF MIDDLEBOROUGH.

Signed,

Allen D. Demers, Chairman  
Board of Assessors

### Recapitulation

Appropriations				\$11,034,111.41
County Hospital				
Including Underestimate for 1978				11,596.22
County Tax				
Including Overestimate for 1977-78-79				11,564.36
Special Education (1972-766)				
Including Underestimate for 1978				11,920.00
Audit of Municipal Accts.				16,963.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills				1,956.75
Mosquito Controls Projects				23,334.00
State Recreation Areas				
Including Overestimate for 1978				50,085.94
Air Pollution Control Districts				
Including Overestimate for 1978				1,269.36
Overlay of Current Fiscal Year				<u>235,905.24</u>
				\$11,398,706.28
Gross Amount to be raised				\$11,621,998.52
Estimated Receipts and				
Available Funds				5,341,346.75
Net Amount to be raised				
by Taxation				6,280,651.77
Value of Personal Estate				
by Taxation				
Value of Personal Estate	\$3,509,000.00	Tax		326,337.00
Value of Real Estate	<u>\$64,024,890.00</u>	Tax		<u>5,954,314.77</u>
Total Value of all Assessed				
Property Sept. 1979	\$67,533,890.00	Tax	\$	6,280,651.77
Omitted Real Estate	<u>27,700.00</u>	Tax		<u>2,659.20</u>
Total Value of all Assessed				
Property Dec. 31, 1979	\$67,561,590.00	Tax	\$	2,032.25
Rate per Thousand (Fiscal 1980) - \$93.00				
General Rate - \$45.80                      School Rate- \$47.20				
Total Farm Animal Excise Value				
Dec. 31, 1979	\$ 406,450.00	Tax	\$	2,032.25



## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

### Farm Animal Rate per Thousand - \$5.00

Commitments of Farm Animal Excise	\$ 2,032.25
Commitments of Personal Property	326,337.00
Commitments of Real Estate	6,283,310.97
Commitments of Forestry Management	2,554.71
Commitments of Motor Vehicles & Trailers	764,730.66
Commitments of Boats	2,298.00
Commitments of Rollback	487.36
Total Taxes Committed during 1979	\$ 7,381,750.95

### Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise

Rate per Thousand	\$ 66.00
Number of motor Vehicles and Trailers	13,594
Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	14,019,100.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles and Trailers	731,920.81

(The above figures represent only that portion of the excise records received from the Commonwealth from January 1, 1979 through December 31, 1979- more are yet to be received for 1979 commitment).

### 1978 Excise Taxes Committed Since Jan. 1, 1978

Rater per Thousand	\$ 66.00
Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	1,444
Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	2,061,300.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles & Trailers	43,297.54

(The above figures represent only that portion of the excise records received from the Commonwealth from January 1, 1979 through December 31, 1979- more may yet be received for 1978 commitment).

### 1977 Excise Taxes Committed Since Jan. 1, 1979

Rate per Thousand	\$ 66.00
Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	36
Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	78,600.00
Tax on Motor Vehicles and Trailers	3,010.74

### Boat Excise

Rate per Thousand	\$ 10.00
Number of Boats	87
Value of Boats	229,400.00
Tax on Boats	2,298.00

### Betterments and Special Assessments

Appor. Street Betts. Added to Fiscal 1980 Taxes	\$ 3,771.92
Comm. Int. on Street Betts. Added to Fiscal 1980 Taxes	1,057.96
Appor. Water betts. Added to Fiscal 1980 Taxes	7,738.80

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Comm. Int. on Water Betts.	
Added to Fiscal 1980 Taxes	2,906.01
Appor. Sewer Betts. Added to	
Fiscal 1980 Taxes	8,260.94
Comm. Int. on Sewer Betts.	
Added to Fiscal 1980 Taxes	2,344.77
Water Liens Added to Fiscal	
1980 Taxes	9,765.91
Sewer Liens Added to Fiscal	
1980 Taxes	1,687.12
Appor. Sewer Service Charges	
Added to Fiscal 1980 Taxes	128.70
Comm. Int. on Sewer Service Charges	
Added to Fiscal 1980 Taxes	25.75
Withdrawal Tax Added to Fiscal	
1980 Taxes	585.90
Int. on Withdrawal Tax Added to	
Fiscal 1980 Taxes	46.87
Forest Products Tax Added to	
Fiscal 1980 Taxes	88.00
Appor. Sewer Bett. Comm. and	
Paid in Advance	998.45
Int. on Sewer Bett. Comm. and	
Paid in Advance	27.20
Appor. Water Bett. Comm. and	
Paid in Advance	12,140.27
Int. on Water Bett. Comm. and	
Paid in Advance	323.71
Appor. Street Bett. Comm. and	
Paid in Advance	776.34
Int. on Street Bett. Comm. and	
Paid in Advance	24.63

### Abatements and Exemptions Taxes Abated and Exempted in 1979

Levy of:	Personal	Real Estate	Boat	Excise	Farm Animal
1969	\$	\$	\$	\$ 2,042.80	\$
1970				3,453.32	
1971				4,811.56	
1972				4,113.68	
1973				6,014.17	
1974				4,254.51	
1975				2,282.40	
1976				2,569.15	
1977				5,407.49	
1978				18,412.35	195.00
Fiscal 1978		971.52			
1979				64,903.56	
Fiscal 1979	192.00	18,590.56			
Fiscal 1980	585.90	183,502.05	791.00		

**FINANCIAL REPORTS**

**Abatements & Exemptions - Cancellations**

Levy of:	Personal	Real Estate	Excise
1979			\$171.60

**Exempt Property Valuations**

Property of the United States	\$ 300,000.00
Property of the Commonwealth	914,750.00
Literary, Charitable, Benevolent	1,337,500.00
War & Veterans	58,200.00
Churches	1,629,620.00
Cemeteries	1,795,290.00
Schools	8,211,000.00
Housing Authorities	1,947,550.00
Fire Department	170,870.00
Water Department	2,892,120.00
Gas & Electric Department	1,597,940.00
All Other Town Owned Property	6,465,250.00

**REPORT OF THE PEIRCE TRUSTEES**

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The Trustees under the will of Thomas S. Peirce submit their report for the year 1979.

**FUNDS HELD IN TRUST FOR THE USE AND BENEFIT OF THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH**

**PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT**

Stocks and Bonds - inventory value or cost	\$766,704.09
Mortgages and Notes	116,643.00
Real Estate	1,250.00
Savings Banks	13,536.50
Office Equipment	155.50
Cabinet at Library	100.00
Middleborough Trust Company - NOW Account	4,085.85
	<u>\$902,474.94</u>

**INCOME ACCOUNT**

Receipts:		
Rents	\$ .	1.00
Dividends	42,863.87	
Interest	18,646.86	
Coupons	14,162.52	
Sundries	<u>216.25</u>	
		\$ 75,890.50



# FINANCIAL REPORTS

Payments:		
Salaries - Trustees	\$ 2,399.80	
Janitor and Clerical help	2,117.17	
Insurance	7.00	
Repairs	899.35	
Light and Heat	407.00	
Water	531.59	
Taxes - Real Estate	712.78	
Taxes - Social Security	270.93	
Telephone	48.67	
Accrued Interest on Bonds Purchased	712.19	
Office Supplies	63.34	
Publication of Citation	13.80	
Lease of Safe in Vault in Middleborough Trust		
Co. - Postage & Insurance on Shipping Bonds	35.91	
Services - Preparing Tax Returns & Services re.		
Appointment of New Trustee & Securing		
Allowance of Accts. for Town & Library,		
including Expenses of \$248.93	748.93	
Rent	1,800.00	
Miscellaneous	47.66	
		\$ 10,816.12
Net Income for Year		\$ 65,074.38
Balance on Hand January 1, 1979		\$ 9,842.22
		\$ 74,916.60
Paid Town of Middleborough		\$ 56,913.92
		\$ 18,002.68

## PAID FOR USE AND BENEFIT OF TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

Tractor for Park Department	\$ 8,933.00
Playground Payroll	3,000.00
Paint for Pool	1,100.00
Trees for Town	1,894.00
Bricks for Thatchers Row	2,646.92
Payment for New High School	15,000.00
Payment for Olympic Swimming Pool	8,260.00
High School Typing Course-Typewriters, etc.	4,880.00
Cheerleaders' Uniforms	200.00
Closed Circuit TV System-Police Dept.	11,000.00
	\$56,913.92

## FUNDS HELD IN TRUST FOR MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY

### PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT

Stocks	\$ 79,223.14
Bonds	21,494.70
Savings Bank Deposit	1,727.05
Middleborough Trust Co.-Checking	65.19
	\$102,510.08

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

---

### INCOME ACCOUNT

Receipts:

Coupons, Dividends and Interest \$ 8,423.22

Payments:

Treasurer, Middleborough Public Library \$ 8,423.22

Very truly yours,

Fletcher Clark, Jr.  
David G. Reed  
Robert L. Cushing  
Trustees u/w Thomas S. Peirce

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is the annual report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1979.

This year the department experienced continuous price increases along with a gasoline shortage which placed the department under a gasoline allotment issued by the supplier. These factors made it much more difficult to fulfill required and requested services.

The American Association of Industrial Management of New England Inc. was hired by the town to evaluate and classify the various positions within the department.

Contracts were negotiated with local 1700, State Council 93 American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO as well as the Middleborough Municipal Clerk's Association.

Surface drainage was installed at three locations on Plymouth Street, and new drainage installed on a section of Wareham Street. Cross culvert pipes were reconstructed on Precinct and Soule Streets. Various drainage ditches were cleared of brush and debris and excavated.

Wareham Street was reconstructed from the dam at the Nemasket River to Fairview Street. The old sidewalks and curbing were excavated and the road surface pulverised. This material was graded and used as the subbase for the new surface. Granite curbing was installed and a Type I Bituminous Concrete base coarse of mix applied to both street and sidewalk areas. Concrete sidewalks were constructed over the dam, at the river. The top coarse of mix will be applied this Spring and landscaping will be done and the project completed. It is the intent to do construction work on other sections of Wareham Street next summer. This project is funded by the Commonwealth of Mass. DPW with Chapter 825 and Chapter 90 money.

Mix in place material was applied to the existing road surfaces on sections of Beach, Cherry, France, Miller, Plymouth Streets and Marion Road. They were then sealed with liquid asphalt and a sand cover.

Type I Bituminous Concrete surfaces were constructed on Water Street and a section of Old Center Street, which was a continuation of last year's work.

Sections of old concrete sidewalks were removed and reconstructed with new concrete on Center, South Main, North Main Streets and Nickerson Avenue. A brick sidewalk was constructed on Thatchers Row. The brick for this project was purchased by the Peirce Trustees. Ramps for the handicapped were constructed at various crosswalks. An asphalt paved sidewalk was constructed on Miller Street in front of the Rock Village School. It is the intent to increase the amount of sidewalk work next year.

Several young men enrolled in a CETA training program were assigned to the sidewalk program and worked with the regular employees on the sidewalk program. Other CETA workers worked at Oliver Mill Park and the Recycling Center. Painters from the CETA program painted the steel water tower on Barden Hill Road and the DPW building.

The Commonwealth of Mass. DPW supervised a Federally funded traffic marking program. The object of this program is to improve pavement markings throughout the State and demonstrate the value of the markings in providing safer vehicular and pedestrian safety. Twenty-five miles of highway markings were painted under this program.

Funds were donated by the Peirce Trustees for the tree planting program. In the Spring, a shipment of Crimson Maple and Pink Dogwood trees arrived and were planted, as requested, at various locations. The Fall shipment contained American



## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

King Maple, Norway Maple and Mountain Ash trees. The Middleborough Light Co. supervised the trimming of trees along the utility lines. Diseased trees and dead limbs were removed by the department.

The roadsides were sprayed for tent-caterpillars, gypsy moths and poison ivy. Yards were sprayed for poison ivy upon request. Funds appropriated for mosquito control will be used in the Spring.

Work is being done to improve conditions at the Brook Street Landfill under a plan presented by consulting engineers, Cattley & Gilmore Engineering. A pilot program for composting material has been in operation under the guidance of ERCO engineers, Jack Bardash and Elliott Epstein. The Ocean Spray Cranberry Co. is rendering financial assistance to the program. Hopefully a permanent composting operation can be established to compost the sludge and processing wastes.

Respectfully submitted,

Weldon A. Thomas  
D.P.W. Superintendent

## RAINFALL AND TEMPERATURE REPORT — 1979

Date	High-Day	Low-Day	Mean-High	Mean-Low	Precip. (Inches)	Snow (Inches)
January	58	0	36.0	21.6	11.41	6½
February	51	-15	28.5	11.0	4.26	5¾
March	72	9	49.5	31.5	2.56	
April	76	24	55.7	34.5	5.53	¾
May	93	33	69.6	48.9	7.26	
June	90	38	75.2	52.4	1.10	
July	92	44	82.5	61.9	3.15	
August	90	46	77.5	60.1	6.51	
September	84	29	72.0	51.2	4.15	
October	86	20	60.4	41.3	3.68	
November	72	22	55.9	35.7	4.50	
December	63	3	42.6	26.2	2.08	1½
					56.19	14½

### SUMMARY FOR 1979

Mean Maximum	58.8
Mean Minimum	39.6
Total Precipitation	56.19
Total Snowfall	14½"
High-Day for the Year	93
Low-Day for the Year	-15

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas W. West  
Official Observer  
Water Resources Commission

SERVICES AND UTILITIES

OPERATIONS OF PLYMPTON STREET PUMPING STATION  
1979

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gals. Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January			
February			
March			
April	(This station went on line Nov. 13, 1979)		
May			
June			
July			
August			0
September			9
October			370
November	91:00	880,000	1,465
December	292:30	1,950,000	3,228
Total	383:30	2,830,000	5,072

Thomas W. West  
Certified Chief Operator

**OPERATIONS OF EAST MAIN STREET #1  
PUMPING STATION  
1979**

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gals. Pumped	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gals. Pumped	Total Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Total Elec. & Gas Pumped	K.W.H.
January	706:00	7,064,000	1:00	6,000	707:00	7,070,000	12,278
February	644:00	6,444,000	1:00	6,000	645:00	6,450,000	11,199
March	715:00	7,154,000	1:00	6,000	716:00	7,160,000	12,289
April	693:00	6,930,000	—	—	693:00	6,930,000	11,877
May	692:00	6,540,000	—	—	692:00	6,540,000	11,955
June	720:00	6,140,000	—	—	720:00	6,140,000	12,216
July	739:00	6,450,000	—	—	739:00	6,450,000	12,607
August	744:00	6,590,000	—	—	744:00	6,590,000	12,735
September	720:00	6,620,000	—	—	720:00	6,620,000	12,342
October	744:00	7,080,000	—	—	744:00	7,080,000	12,921
November	720:00	6,900,000	—	—	720:00	6,900,000	12,627
December	744:00	7,240,000	—	—	744:00	7,240,000	13,112
Total	8,581:00	81,152,000	3:00	18,000	8,584:00	81,170,000	148,158

Thomas W. West  
Certified Chief Operator



# OPERATION OF ROCK PUMPING STATION 1979

Month	#1 Station		#2 Station		Gas Engine	Total Hrs. Min.	Total Gals. Pumped	Total K.W.H.
	Hrs. Min.	Gals. Pumped	Hrs. Min.	Gals. Pumped				
January	562:30	7,030,000	509:00	7,070,000	Testing	1,071:30	14,100,000	22,200
February	507:30	6,210,000	437:00	6,270,000	Testing	944:30	12,480,000	20,040
March	528:30	6,640,000	487:00	6,990,000	Testing	1,015:30	13,630,000	20,800
April	488:00	6,430,000	455:30	6,690,000	Testing	943:30	13,120,000	22,000
May	413:00	5,220,000	394:30	5,750,000	Testing	807:30	10,970,000	16,720
June	524:00	6,490,000	496:00	7,180,000	Testing	1,020:00	13,670,000	20,960
July	479:00	5,950,000	458:30	6,700,000	Testing	937:30	12,650,000	19,360
August	411:00	5,090,000	366:00	5,370,000	Testing	777:00	10,460,000	16,160
September	416:00	5,120,000	398:30	5,740,000	Testing	814:30	10,860,000	14,680
October	479:00	5,920,000	431:00	6,220,000	Testing	910:00	12,140,000	18,760
November	300:00	3,680,000	345:30	5,010,000	Testing	645:30	8,690,000	13,040
December	—	—	379:30	5,590,000	Testing	379:30	5,590,000	9,640
Total	5,108:30	63,780,000	5,158:00	74,580,000	Testing	10,266:30	138,360,000	214,360

Thomas W. West  
Certified Chief Operator

# OPERATIONS OF TISPAQUIN WELL 1979

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gals. Pumped	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Pumped	Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Total Elec. & Gas Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	554:00	6,388,000	1:00	12,000	555:00	6,400,000	12,000
February	514:00	5,908,000	1:00	12,000	515:00	5,920,000	11,200
March	528:30	6,048,000	1:00	12,000	529:30	6,060,000	11,360
April	27:30	310,000	—	—	27:30	310,000	640
May	361:00	4,518,000	1:00	12,000	362:00	4,530,000	7,520
June	543:30	6,848,000	1:00	12,000	544:30	6,860,000	11,360
July	516:30	6,458,000	1:00	12,000	517:30	6,470,000	10,880
August	484:00	5,968,000	1:00	12,000	485:00	5,980,000	10,240
September	465:00	5,644,000	0:30	6,000	465:30	5,650,000	9,600
October	493:30	5,888,000	1:00	12,000	494:30	5,900,000	10,240
November	402:00	4,808,000	1:00	12,000	403:00	4,820,000	8,320
December	399:30	4,778,000	1:00	12,000	400:30	4,790,000	8,160
Total	5,289:00	63,564,000	10:30	126,000	5,299:30	63,690,000	111,520

Thomas W. West  
Certified Chief Operator

# OPERATIONS OF MILLER STREET PUMPING STATION 1979

Month	Electric Hrs. Min.	Electric Gals. Pumped	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gas Gals. Pumped	Total Gas & Elec. Hrs. Min.	Total Gas & Elec. Pumped	Total K.W.H.
January	478:00	15,326,000	1:00	24,000	479:00	15,350,000	26,172
February	443:00	14,266,000	1:00	24,000	444:00	14,290,000	24,165
March	466:00	14,966,000	1:00	24,000	467:00	14,990,000	25,382
April	433:00	14,036,000	1:00	24,000	434:00	14,060,000	23,642
May	489:30	15,646,000	1:00	24,000	490:30	15,670,000	26,392
June	456:30	14,476,000	1:00	24,000	457:30	14,500,000	24,657
July	489:30	15,336,000	1:00	24,000	490:30	15,360,000	26,267
August	490:30	15,216,000	1:00	24,000	491:30	15,240,000	26,326
September	465:30	14,306,000	1:00	24,000	466:30	14,330,000	24,978
October	495:00	14,936,000	1:00	24,000	496:00	14,960,000	26,366
November	449:00	13,866,000	1:00	24,000	450:00	13,890,000	24,655
December	475:30	14,356,000	1:00	24,000	476:30	14,380,000	25,523
Total	5,631:00	176,732,000	12:00	288,000	5,643:00	177,020,000	304,525

Thomas W. West  
Certified Chief Operator



OPERATIONS OF EAST GROVE STREET STATION  
1979

Month	Main Pumps						Filter Pump			
	Elec. Hrs. Min.	Gals. By Elec.	Gas Hrs. Min.	Gals. By Gas	Total		Elec. Hrs. Min.	Gas Hrs. Min.	Elec. & Gas K.W.H.	
					Elec. & Gas Hrs. Min.	Total Elec. & Gas Pumped				
January	50:00	2,375,000	2:30	125,000	52:30	2,500,000	60:30	0:30	61:00	670
February	55:30	2,550,000	2:00	100,000	57:30	2,650,000	74:00	0:30	74:30	700
March	48:00	2,200,000	2:00	100,000	50:00	2,300,000	68:00	0:30	68:30	730
April	56:00	2,600,000	2:00	100,000	58:00	2,700,000	65:30	0:30	66:00	720:00
May	55:30	2,550,000	2:00	100,000	57:30	2,650,000	65:00	0:30	65:30	720
June	70:30	3,250,000	1:00	50,000	71:30	3,300,000	82:00	0:30	82:30	880
July	64:00	2,950,000	1:30	75,000	65:30	3,025,000	77:30	0:30	78:00	830
August	56:30	2,600,000	2:30	125,000	59:00	2,725,000	69:00	0:30	69:30	750
September	52:30	2,325,000	1:30	75,000	54:00	2,400,000	63:30	0:30	64:00	690
October	49:00	2,250,000	2:30	125,000	51:30	2,375,000	72:00	1:00	73:00	770
November	51:00	2,400,000	2:00	100,000	53:00	2,500,000	66:30	0:30	67:00	690
December	48:00	2,220,000	2:00	100,000	50:00	2,320,000	59:00	1:00	60:00	630
Total	656:30	30,270,000	23:30	1,175,000	680:00	31,445,000	822:30	7:00	829:30	8,780
Electric at East Grove		30,270,000			Summary	Total Pumped for the Year			565,925,000	
Gas at East Grove		1,175,000			For	Increase for the Year			52,735,000	
Total Pumped at East Grove		31,445,000			1979	Total Amount Pumped in 24 Hours			2,295,000	
Total Pumped at Rocks		138,360,000				Total Gallons for the Highest Week			13,395,000	
Total Pumped at East Main #1		81,170,000				Total K.W.H. for East Grove			45,760	
Total Pumped at East Main #2		71,410,000				Total K.W.H. for Rocks			214,360	
Total Pumped at Tispaquin		63,690,000				Total K.W.H. for East Main #1			148,158	
Total Pumped at Miller		177,020,000				Total K.W.H. for East Main #2			117,307	
Total Pumped at Plympton St.		2,830,000				Total K.W.H. for Tispaquin			111,520	
						Total K.W.H. for Miller			304,525	
						Total K.W.H. for Plympton St.			5,072	

Thomas W. West  
Certified Chief Operator

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### REPORT OF THE WATER DIVISION — 1979

The first of two new wells added to the public water supply was East Main St. #2 Well. It was put into use in March of 1979. It produces around 330 gallons per minute and was active in supplying water very much this summer. It is hoped that this well will not have the problems with iron and manganese, that the #1 East Main Well has had.

The second addition was the Meeting House Swamp Well. It was put on line this fall (1979). This well is producing about 135 gallons per minute and is presently being used to assist the other wells while other pumps are being repaired.

The Tispaquin Well was taken out of service and the entire pumping unit pulled. The pumping unit was cleaned and repaired. A longer shaft was added to the pump head so that the packing can be changed easily, if needed.

The vacuum system at East Grove Street was improved by replacing the old vacuum tank and piping with a new stainless steel tank and installing new accessories.

The Rock #1 pump was taken out of service and a whole new assembly was installed. This replaced the original pump installed in 1948. The new assembly included pump and shaft, discharge head and column, new pump base and new motor assembly. It produces about 220 gallons per minute operated by itself.

At present the old #1 East Main Street Well is out of service. The well is being cleaned and rejuvenated. Upon pulling the pump and column, it was found that it will need complete replacement. The original motor, right angle drive and gearing will be reused after reconditioning. This well should produce about 300 gallons per minute. The present capacity had dropped to about 125 gallons per minute before cleaning.

In the distribution system two major extensions were completed. The first was on Everett Street between Plymouth St. and Murdock St. About 1,000 ft.  $\pm$  of 8" ductile iron pipe, plus two hydrant assemblies were installed. This will help the people in the area with well problems.

The second extension was about 4300  $\pm$  ft. of 8" ductile iron on Bedford St. This completes the North Middleborough loop on Bedford Street (connecting the existing main at Leona Farms with the existing main at Gisetto's Gas Station). This also allows for a future connection to Old Center Street from Bedford Street. Six hydrant assemblies for fire protection were also added. This completes the Water Division Report for 1979.

Respectfully submitted,

Stuart T. Peak, Jr.  
Water Division Superintendent

### STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM 1979

1. Kinds of Pipe - Cast Iron, Wrought, Iron, Asbestos Cement	
2. Sizes - one inch to sixteen inches	
3. Extended during year (feet)	5,329
4. Total now in use (miles)	81.10
5. Length of pipe less than 4 inches diameter (miles)	2.965
6. Number of hydrants now in use	524
7. Number of blow-offs	32
8. Range of pressure in mains	84-132
9. Number of main line gates	920
10. Number of pressure releases	2



SERVICES AND UTILITIES

BUILDING SERVICES

11.	Kinds of Pipe - Wrought Iron, Cement-lined, Cast Iron, Copper and Plastic Pipe	
12.	Sizes ¾ inch to 8 inch	
13.	Extended feet	1,601
14.	Total now in use - miles	49.70
15.	Number of service taps added	17
16.	Number of service taps discontinued	3
17.	Number of service taps now in use	3,316
18.	Average Length of service - feet	100.06
19.	Number of meters added	16
20.	Number of meters discontinued	1
21.	Percentage of services metered	100%
22.	Percentage of receipts from meters added	100%
23.	Number of services now taking water	3,322

TOTAL LENGTH OF WATER MAIN IN USE — FEET

16	inch	400
12	inch	47,505
10	inch	59,716
8	inch	171,598
6	inch	126,926
4	inch	15,331
2	inch	6,805
1½	inch	1,805
1¼	inch	1,119
1	inch	268
Total Feet		431,473
Total Length in Miles		81.718

REPORT OF THE WASTEWATER DIVISION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is the annual report of the Wastewater Division for the year ending December 31, 1979.

The operations of the Wastewater Facility have continued to improve during each month of 1979. The final plant effluent discharge to the nemasket River has been consistently under the N.P.D.E.S. requirements for the entire year.

Continued support from the Water Dept. and D.P.W. Highway Division in the area of maintenance and operation of the sewerage pumping stations and collection system has been extremely helpful.

Improvements recommended by myself and Whitman & Howard to the facility include a fiber glass cover for the sludge holding tank, additional bench and counter space and fume hood for the laboratory, a composite sampler for the final effluent, and an improved exhaust system and air scrubber for the sludge handling building. These improvements were submitted by Whitman & Howard to the Division of Water Pollution Control and the Environmental Protection Agency for their review and approval. These items should be approved and operational during the 1980 calendar year.

On May 7th the Bird Machine Company, manufacturer of the centrifuge, used at the facility installed a specially modified centrifuge at our plant. The modification was monitored jointly by Bird Machine Company and our plant personnel. During



## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

the 7 months of operation a definite improvement was noticed in the quantity and dryness of sludge cake produced. It is hopeful that an arrangement can be made with the company for obtaining the modified equipment.

In November the waste activated sludge holding tank was placed in operation. It is anticipated that the operation of this tank will help lessen the amount of solids generated at the facility and reduce the amount of sludge dewatered.

Respectfully submitted,

Lawrence D. Arieta  
Chief Operator  
Wastewater Treatment Facility

1979Wastewater Treatment Facility Operational Report

Month	Flow in Gallons	Highest Daily Flow	Lowest Daily Flow	Average Daily Flow	Cu. Ft. of Grit Removed	PRI. Sludge Pumped to Thickner	Waste Activated Sludge Pumped to Thickner	Gallons of Sludge Processed	Centrifuge Run (2)	Cu. Yds. of Dewatered Sludge Processed	Gallons of Polymane Used
January	40,630,000	2,850,000	350,000	1,310,000	340	210,800	570,900	824,525	443.0	1,094	645
February	31,870,000	2,100,000	400,000	1,130,000	231	142,300	559,700	772,709	274.7	798	431
March	38,080,000	2,150,000	400,000	1,220,000	387	140,699	687,800	1,203,326	411.5	889	777
April	33,410,000	2,400,000	450,000	1,110,000	253	133,700	537,600	646,346	234.0	775	455
May	37,170,000	2,500,000	500,000	1,190,000	381	134,400	894,000	809,126	313.0	915	740
June	32,030,000	2,000,000	400,000	1,060,000	354	172,900	1,050,100	869,243	401.3	840	859
July	24,780,000	2,900,000	100,000	790,000	286	127,400	463,850	697,296	437.7	880	970
August	32,160,000	2,750,000	200,000	1,030,000	352	106,400	301,500	454,992	306.1	535	660
September	31,790,000	2,800,000	100,000	1,050,000	468	138,600	583,800	699,144	258.8	337	435
October	41,170,000	2,600,000	250,000	1,320,000	506	182,700	890,600	525,878	356.2	785	995
November	35,830,000	2,800,000	200,000	1,190,000	488	119,000	537,600	619,768	357.5	785	790
December	38,900,000	3,100,000	350,000	1,250,000	431	132,300	531,800	659,688	390.1	875	1,025
TOTALS	417,820,000	—	—	—	4,477	1,741,199	7,609,250	8,822,041	4,183.9	9,508	8,782

Daily Average Flow—1,144,000  
Total Length of Sewer Constructed—None  
Total Length of Sewer (Miles)—27.686  
Total Number of House Connections—1,382  
Total Est. Population Served—5,528

Revenue:  
Industrial Cost Recovery—39,395.52  
Septic Dumper's Fees—3,838.50  
Domestic Sewer Users Revenue—130,009.44

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### REPORT OF THE WASTE RECYCLING STUDY COMMITTEE

For the period January 1, 1979 through December 31, 1979, the following items have been recycled at the Recycle Center at the Jackson Street parking lot:

33.5 Tons of Glass	\$ 615.01
114.5 Tons Newsprint	<u>502.44</u>
Total Receipts	\$1,117.45
Expenses except wages of attendant	<u>216.00</u>
Net Income to E & D	\$ 901.45

Respectfully,

Leonard A. Watt, Chairman  
Fred E. Tibbetts, III, PhD  
Joseph Walker  
Dorothy Goodale  
Frank Robinson

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

#### TO THE HONORABLE BOARD:

During 1979 the Middleborough Conservation Commission held nine wetland hearings. One proposal was denied and appealed to the State DEQE where a compromise solution was accepted. The Commission issued twelve extensions of previous Orders of Conditions, issued two Certificates of Compliance, one Cease and Desist order and conducted numerous on-site inspections.

This year saw the implementation of Chapter 780 the Farmlands Protection Act. Under this law any farm in the State can request the Commonwealth purchase the development rights to the land, insuring the farm will remain in agricultural use and is taxed at farm value rather than development value. The Conservation Commission, being the local agent for processing applications, received applications from two local farmers and both were reported favorably to the State. Hopefully, 1980 will see more farms applying for this protection. One area farm, the Wilkie farm in Lakeville, was chosen as the first in the State to be placed under the Ch. 780 protection.

The Nemasket River Sub-Committee, under the Chairmanship of Tom Maddigan, explored the possibility of a joint venture with Lakeville in cleaning and protecting the upper sections of the river. Later in the year the Chairmanship was passed to Vic Sylvia, a long time associate of the Commission. Vic is continuing Tom's efforts and is implementing long range plans with the help of Bud Reese and the Federal RC&D Program.

The Commission spent many hours this year co-operating with and helping other Town agencies.

We, and interested townspeople, met with experts in the sewage disposal field. The proposed sewage injection project was studied. Dr. William Feder outlined the pros and cons of this type operation. Dr. Eliot Epstein outlined composting developments which led to the Town's experimenting with composting sewage and cranberry waste by engineer Bob Cattley to find a better method of sludge disposal from the treatment plant. So far the experiment is working well.

We met with State Fish and Game officials who outlined methods of herring management which helped this year's run. They also outlined projects which were forwarded to the Selectmen. These included the designation of one person to regulate water levels in the runs and to be responsible for upkeep and repair. This will avoid this year's



## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

problem that occurred when herring became stranded at Wareham Street with no water in the laddder. Two youngsters and myself pulled the boards and flooded the run, sending the herring on their way again.

Also, it was stressed that immediate improvement is needed at Oliver Mill. The Selectmen must designate a workable run and institute water regulation methods to insure the proper flow for the herring (8 to 10 inches). The sandbags of last year worked well but should not be considered a permanent solution. These decisions must be made this year BEFORE the herring are in the runs.

At the request of the Selectmen we are looking into funding methods to acquire the former Pratt Farm as conservation land. This parcel was rejected earlier this year as a golf course.

Commissioner Bob Boutin has been working with the Growth Committee, Planning Board and Zoning Board drafting proposals for zoning changes that will protect the vital groundwater supplies in the Town. Middleborough relies on groundwater for both private wells and municipal water system. Unless the protection is insured we will all be very thirsty.

Bob has spent many hours on this task and I'd like to thank him for his service above and beyond the call of duty. I'd also like to thank him for the time he spent as acting Chairman for part of this year. I was called out of state during the fall and Bob shouldered my duties as well as his own.

My thanks also go to Tom Maddigan for his service to the Commission and to the Town. Tom also served as Chairman of the Nemasket River Sub-Committee and on the Growth Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

David J. Cavanaugh, Chairman  
Robert Boutin  
Richard Picone  
Richard Ryder  
James Waite

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE NEMASKET RIVER SUB-COMMITTEE 1979

### TO THE HONORABLE BOARD:

The Nemasket River Sub-Committee is a sincere and willing group that is willing to put in the necessary time and dedication to accomplish the difficult project of cleaning up the river.

With the assistance of Bud Reese, representing the Pilgrim Area RC&D program, we have re-defined our objectives and are preparing a plan to implement a program.

Our objectives include:

1. Removing sediment build-up, debris and aquatic vegetation from the river channel.
2. Installing multi-purpose recreational trails along the river.
3. Acquire and/or developing land parcels to expand passive and active recreational facilities.
4. Improve anadromous fishery facilities on the Fall Brook.

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

With these objectives in mind and PUBLIC SUPPORT we know the Nemasket River will once again be the winding, clear waterway that it was in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

M. Victor Sylvia  
Chairman

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Board of Selectmen  
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Honorable Board:

I herewith submit my eleventh annual report as Health Officer and summary of the Board of Health programs for the year 1979.

The Board of Health department provides a wide variety of personal health services and is responsible for protecting the environmental health of the community.

Sanitary code enforcement was given priority during 1979, especially the minimum housing standards, with emphasis placed on correcting problems related to the weather-tight provisions of the code. Owners of multiple dwellings and tenants alike were noted to be expending unnecessarily large amounts of fuel to heat older dwellings that were not designed to be energy efficient and were poorly maintained. An amended version of the code was promulgated during the year with emphasis on uniform administrative and enforcement procedures. The enforcement procedures are specific, allowing little latitude during the inspection and follow-up, with emphasis placed on protecting tenants rights. No person having first hand knowledge of sub-standard conditions experienced by some tenants would take issue with the objectives of the code, however, the mandatory procedures tend to compromise the tenant/landlord as well as the landlord/board of Health relationship.

The Board of Health is concerned with a number of environmental health considerations in recreational areas. Children's camps are required to meet operational standards defined in the Sanitary Code, and deemed appropriate to insure health protection for children enjoying the facilities. Evaluated during the inspections, coordinated by the Health Officer and Public Health Nurse, were considerations of site hazards, housing, sleeping facilities if provided, food facilities, comfort station facilities, sewage disposal, refuse disposal and requirements for medical and nursing care. The inspections provide an opportunity to establish avenues of communication between the Board of Health and camp medical personnel, important in the event of any outbreak of contagious illness or suspected food poisoning.

The several public swimming pools were also inspected with particular emphasis in determining that water recirculation and purification system were functioning as designed and that the pool water was disinfected.

Family camping has become a major leisure time activity for today's traveling and vacationing public. Five (5) such facilities were licensed by the Board of Health. Family camping facilities are a definite asset to the community providing not only recreation for our summer visitors but a substantial financial contribution to the business community.

Soil examinations were witnessed on ninety-three (93) lots to determine soil suitability for sewage disposal purposes, a decrease in this facet of Board of Health environmental health activity of 33% compared to the previous year.

The State Environmental Code provides that registered engineers shall design septic systems to meet the criteria of the code. All such plans are reviewed to insure that the design is appropriate for the soil and water table conditions determined on the site. A two phase inspection system insures that the systems are installed as designed. Two hundred eighty-six (286) such inspections were made during the year.

Immunization of dogs against rabies is considered to be one of the most important weapons in rabies control.

For a number of years the Board of Health and Pocksha Canine Club has co-sponsored a rabies immunization clinic. Two hundred fifty (250) dogs were immunized during the 1979 clinic held at the Knights of Columbus Hall with professional services provided by Dr. David Johnson. State health regulations, relative to the vaccination



## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

of dogs against rabies, were amended during 1979. Improved vaccines now allow a period of three years between booster vaccinations. An act of the legislature during the year 1979 provides that dogs attaining the age of 6 months shall be inoculated with rabies vaccine before licensing.

The inspection of restaurants is a productive area in the environmental health program. Forty-seven (47) such inspections were conducted during the year. The Board of Health, by law, has a definite responsibility towards safeguarding the dining public. It is the responsibility of the health officer to identify hazards to health utilizing criteria in the State Sanitary Code in the inspection process. Persons in the food service industry have a definite obligation to protect their customers from unsanitary conditions and to provide wholesome food in a healthful environment.

Attractive dining facilities has proven no guarantee of sanitary conditions in the kitchen. Examples of common violations observed include failure to store potentially hazardous food at temperatures below 45 F., allowing hazardous food such as meat and tuna salad to remain at room temperature for extended periods of time on the pretext that they are being "prepared" and a failure of some operators to keep food covered thereby protecting against airborne contamination. Inadequate refrigeration is generally implicated in cases of foodborne disease. The restaurant inspection program is primarily educational and operators are encouraged to develop self-inspection programs.

Sixty-two (62) stores and eight (8) vehicle milk licenses were issued during 1979. Market and restaurant storage facilities were inspected with emphasis on refrigeration temperatures and determining that milk products offered for sale were within the code date indicated on each container. Products determined to be beyond the code date were ordered removed from sale. Milk is an excellent medium for the growth of bacteria. Bacteriological examination of selected samples provided a means for evaluating the quality of the product. Occasional high bacterial counts were generally the result of careless sanitation practices, in the pasteurization plant, inadequate cooling during transit, improper rotation of milk products in the retail outlet and optimistic code dating especially during the warm summer months.

We continue to cooperate with the State Health Department in the operation of the tuberculosis clinic held at St. Luke's Hospital. The public health nurses processed ninety-three (93) patients who attended the clinic from the communities of Middleborough, Lakeville, Carver, Rochester, Marion and Wareham. Recent case rate statistics in Massachusetts indicate a rate of approximately 11 per 100,000 population. No Middleborough resident required in-patient hospitalization for tuberculosis during 1979. Tuberculosis control is of necessity both personal and public. The public health nurses provide a vital part in the control program and are directly involved with the interview and examination of contacts of newly diagnosed and/or suspected cases.

The kindergarten immunization survey conducted by the State Health Department in the public schools confirmed that 100% of the children were protected against D.P.T., 99.63% against polio, 99.63% against measles, 87.41% against mumps and 87.04% against rubella. The school immunization law was revised during 1979 to require children entering school to be immunized against mumps and rubella as well as the previously required diseases.

The Board of Health nurses provided 273 immunizations for pre-school and school children during 1979. The effectiveness of the State sponsored immunization program cannot be disputed. Over a period of 13 years the measles immunization program reduced reported cases from 19,512 cases in 1965 to 253 cases in 1978. A similar 10 year period reduced reported cases of mumps from 9,024 in 1968 to 97 cases in 1978.

The Board of Health maintains a vaccine supply depot for distribution of vaccine to physicians in the Middleborough area. Vaccine is obtained from the State Health Department and distributed without cost.

The Board of Health continues to offer a comprehensive hypertension screening and counseling program. The clinic sessions, scheduled on four occasions weekly,

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

recorded 1,776 visits during 1979. The counseling sessions, held in the Board of Health Office, Town Hall are available to all citizens. For the convenience of residents of Riverview Apartments a monthly counseling session was also initiated at the Riverview Center. The public health nurses also coordinated an effort with the Plymouth County Extension Service to provide a nutritional educational program at the center.

During 1979 there was a significant increase in the number of personal health care and public health related home visits made by the Board of Health nursing staff. 2,582 home visits, 593 office visits and 3,011 clinic visits were recorded, an increase of 14% in the home visit category over the previous year.

This report provides an opportunity to thank the volunteers who assisted the public health nurses at the cancer clinics: Mary Sarkes, R.N., Linda Sherman, Myra Stephanian, R.N., Winifred Hegarty, R.N., Dr. Arthur O. Nereo, Dr. Mary Warren and Dr. Vincent J. Jacintho. Also to thank William Gedraitis, Building Inspector and Jack O'Brien, Plumbing Inspector for their important contribution in assisting the Board of Health in resolving housing complaints.

I am also grateful to Mrs. Edna Fidler, my loyal secretary, the efficient nursing staff, the Board members, Mr. Martenson and the many town employees for their cooperation and support, a prerequisite for an effective program.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert F. Coburn  
Health Officer

## STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

The following permits were issued by the Board of Health during the year 1979:

Food Service Establishments:	
A. Annual	71
B. Temporary	4
Manufacture of Frozen Desserts	2
Bottling Non-Alcoholic Beverages	1
Motels	1
Cabins	2
Camps	1
Trailer Parks	1
Recreational Camps for Children	5
Family Type Campgrounds	5
Public Swimming Pools	5
Residential Swimming Pools	22
Disposal Works Installers Permits	50
Disposal Works Permits (Septic Systems)	83
Well Installers Annual Permits	15
Individual Well Permits	60
Rubbish Collection Permits	5
Special Landfill Permits	11
Cesspool Pumping Permits	9
Milk License (Store)	62
Milk License (Vehicle)	8
Funeral Directors Licenses	4
License to Purchase Hypodermic Syringes	7
Stable Permits	13
Pasteurization Plant (Milk)	1

Fees totaling \$9,768.50 were collected during the year 1979.



## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### BOARD OF HEALTH

#### Public Health Nursing Clinic Statistics for the Year 1979:

Home Visits:	
Newborns	206
Maternal Child Health	44
Acute Care-Med/Surgical	37
Chronic Care-Med/Surgical	1,192
Crisis Intervention	28
Health Supervision/Education	311
Nursing Aide-Chronic Care	543
Nursing Aide-Miscellaneous	215
Communicable Disease	6
Child Abuse/Neglect	2
	<hr/>
Total Home Visits:	2,582
Number of A Visits	321
Number of Visits Age 65 or older	2,051
Office Visits:	
Medical/Surgical	85
Health Educational/Supervision	1
Blood Pressure & Counseling	57
Immunizations	74
Mantoux	178
Lead Screening	83
Blood Chemistry	90
Social Services	25
	<hr/>
Total Office Visits:	593
Clinics:	
Hypertension Screening & Counseling	1,719
Tuberculosis/X-ray	93
Mantoux	204
Flu Immunizations	525
Cancer Screening BSE/Pap	91
Pre-school Immunizations	199
Typhoid Immunizations	2
Pneumovax Immunizations	71
Diabetic Screening	49
Gamma Globulin Immunizations	58
	<hr/>
Total Clinic Visits	3,011



## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE'S REPORT

Again in the year 1979, requests for our department's services have continued to increase. We are pleased that agencies, hospitals and physicians have utilized these services that are available locally.

Our nursing services continued to expand this year. Public health nurses, Mrs. Patricia Ryan, Mrs. Elizabeth Moore and Mrs. Doris Balonis combined made 2,582 home visits and 593 office visits. Mrs. Ryan resigned in June and Mrs. Moore has been with us from July to the present time. Mrs. Bette Brown, our nursing assistant, made 758 home health aide visits. The combined visits of our two (2) public health nurses and one (1) certified nursing assistant covered a wide area: Health Supervision, Mental Health, Maternal and Child Health, Crisis Intervention, Medical-Surgical Treatment, Child Neglect, Social and Health Counseling, Communicable Disease Investigation, Public Health Clinics and Home Health Aide Services.

Weekly and monthly clinics are an important part of our program. Hypertension monitoring is available on Monday and Wednesday from 9:00 to 9:30 A.M. and again between the hours of 4:00 and 5:00 P.M. Throughout the year 1,719 clients were seen for monitoring. In addition to our weekly clinics at the Town Hall, we have added a new one at the Riverview Apartments. On the third Thursday of each month, one of the nurses can be found conducting health counseling sessions and hypertension monitoring. During the appropriate season, we have made available flu and pneumonia vaccine at these clinics.

A program of tuberculosis prevention continues with our Mantoux and Chest Clinics. Mantoux testing is made available on Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday of each week. Throughout the year 382 people have been tested. Chest Clinic is offered on the second Wednesday of each month at St. Luke's Hospital including patients from Lakeville, Wareham and Middleborough. During this clinic we have seen 93 people for monitoring.

We continue to perform blood testing by appointment each Friday. Hemoglobin, hematacrit, glucose and cholesterol levels can be determined by our Accu-Stat equipment. Ninety (90) citizens have taken advantage of this service.

Immunization and Lead Testing Clinic is held the last Tuesday of each month, except in December. Two hundred and seventy three (273) immunizations and eighty three (83) lead screening tests have been performed. Due to the State's stringent requirements for complete immunization profiles, we are seeing an increasing number of older children for booster immunizations.

In addition to our year round clinics we hold a number of special screenings. On March 21st, a Diabetis Screening Clinic was held with forty-nine (49) people participating. During four screening sessions in April and May, ninety-one (91) women received testing for cervical cancer and information regarding breast self-examination.

The summer months brought with them the opening of our local recreation camps. The Health Officer and the Public Health Nurses made joint inspections. The nurses conducted Mantoux testing for camp employees and inspected the campers immunization histories.

As Autumn began, we made available the tri-valent flu vaccine and the pneumonia vaccine. In addition to our large public clinic, flu and pneumonia vaccine were available Monday through Friday during the nurse's office hours. We also visited the local nursing and rest homes for immunization of the residents. Five hundred and twenty-five (525) people received flu vaccine and seventy-one (71) received pneumonia vaccine. The greatest percentage of people receiving the flu vaccine were over the age of 65.

In the fall we were called upon to administer Gamma Globulin injections to the high school football team after one of the students contracted hepatitis. Fifty-eight (58) students received the injections on the advice of a physician.

Throughout the year we have been asked to perform many social service duties. With the help of the Salvation Army Fund we have been able to answer many re-

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

quests for food orders or clothing. The majority of these requests came from people waiting for Welfare to process their applications for food stamps. We also have been able to refer many elderly citizens to the Old Colony Elderly Services for help with household chores both by homemakers and chore workers. Many elderly that we see have benefited from a referral to the Meals on Wheels Program.

In our efforts to sharpen our skills in our nursing practice and to keep informed about the advances in the field of medicine, we have attended a number of afternoon and evening seminars.

It has been our pleasure to serve the community and we look forward to another year of service to the residents of Middleborough.

Respectfully submitted,

Elizabeth Moore, R.N.  
Public Health Nurse



## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

Honorable Board and Citizens:

I hereby submit my 5th annual report as Dog Officer for the Town of Middleborough, assigned to the Police Department Dog Division for the calendar year ending December 31, 1979.

There were two thousand five hundred and eight (2,508) dogs licensed by the Town Clerk's office in 1979. Each year since I was appointed Dog Officer in 1979 approximately 100 additional dogs per year have been licensed. State statute requires all dogs over 3 months old be licensed by April 1 or each year. Needlessly individual dog owners are summoned to Court for failure to license their dog(s).

In 1980 a new General Law Chapter 140 Section 145B requires individuals licensing their dog(s) provide proof, at the time of licensing, their dog has been vaccinated against rabies by a licensed veterinarian. Whoever violates this provision shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty (\$50) dollars. When applying for a dog license be prepared to show a certificate of vaccination.

If during the year for some reason you no longer possess a dog previously licensed or in your possession NOTIFY the office of the Town Clerk at the Town Hall.

Over the year there has been a large increase in the number of complaints handled by the Dog Officer. Permanent records of over 2,508 dog or animal complaints are on file at the Police Department.

I wish to point out again this year complaints and requests for the Dog Officer's service should be made by calling 947-7766, which will be answered by the Police Department desk officer if the pound is unattended. Likewise off hour calls should be placed to the official telephone, since the Police Department has access to the part-time Dog Officer on call. I have no facility at my home to record calls which could result in needless delay.

In 1979 I was elected President of Plymouth County Animal Control Officers Association. We conduct meetings once a month usually at the Middleborough Police Station. The program consists of speakers such as M.S.P.C.A. Officers who give advice on how to handle different animals, or veterinarians give advice on how to render first aid to dogs.

We picked up six hundred and eight (608) dogs during the year, which a number of owners came to the pound and paid a leash law fine and board, which is turned into the Treasurer; some of the dogs were sold as pets, although not as many as I would like to see. Fees for these dogs are turned over to the County Commission Office through our Town Treasurer. The remainder of the dogs were put to sleep by Dr. David Johnson, D.V.M. after they had been detained for a minimum of ten days.

All dogs picked up were in violation of the Town leash law. All dogs that had licenses, owner were notified that they were at the pound ready for them to pick up. **NO** dogs went to or were delivered to any institutions.

All during the year we have an agent from the M.S.P.C.A. come to the pound and we go on calls in Middleborough on complaints that have been made and all of the reports are on file at the Police Station.

County Dog Officer, Tom Powers, lives in Hanson so any time we have livestock or fowl killed we both investigate and report on same. Tom maintains that we have one of the best pound facilities in the County. I would like to see more interest by the Townspeople at our pound. We should be very proud of it and many people from out of town come to admire the facility. More of the people from Middleborough should come; who knows, some of the best pets can be found at the Middleborough Pound.

Respectfully submitted,

William R. Wyatt  
Dog Officer



## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### REPORT OF ANIMAL INSPECTOR

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Action for 1979 was as follows:

Quarantined all animals that were involved with bites in accordance with Section 31 and Section 155 of Chapter 111 of General Laws. Anyone who owns a horse **must** have a stable permit. They **must** be renewed every year. A copy of stable regulations will be attached with permits. We will strongly try to enforce same this year.

### ANIMAL CENSUS

Dairy Cows	1,217
Beef Cattle	82
Pigs	418
Goats	62
Sheep	89
Horses	235
Ponies	112

Respectfully submitted,

William R. Wyatt  
Animal Inspector

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### REPORT OF THE MIDDLEBOROUGH HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Middleborough Historical Commission experienced many growing pains during the past year. On the adverse side, the Commission suffered the loss of two of its original members, Chairman Charles Townsend and architectural member James Rowley. Both members have brought the Commission a long way and recognition was given in the form of commendations to each. Mr. Townsend saw to the smooth turnover of the Chairmanship to Janet Griffith and Mr. Rowley remained on the Commission until the research and architectural descriptions of the buildings on South Main Street were completed and ready for submission as applications to the National Register in the form of a historical district. The photographs of these buildings will be taken in early 1980, completing the paperwork.

At the annual election of officers, Charles Chase was elected Chairman and Janet Griffith followed the capable Mary Ann Mather to the office of Secretary.

The Commission is in the process of dividing the town into sections, each of which will have one member in charge of seeing that all historical buildings, areas, sites, monuments, etc. will be properly surveyed and catalogued, after which they will be submitted to the Massachusetts Historical Commission for evaluation as to whether they are suitable for recommendation for entry on the National Register of Historical Places. In order to provide the additional personnel needed for this project, the Commission requested that the membership slots be increased to seven. The townspeople understandingly approved this increase at Town Meeting.

The area newspapers have been extremely cooperative in providing the Commission with much beneficial coverage. An outgrowth of this coverage has been a large response to our registration program.

The Commission is sending representatives to both the Permanent Growth Study Committee and the Downtown Revitalization Committee to assure that the areas studied take historical impact into consideration so that our historical heritage will be protected.

Because of vacancies occurring last year we will be looking for new members in 1980 and would be most appreciative of interest from our fellow townspeople. We would also like to take this opportunity to thank the many townspeople and officials who have afforded us with such valuable assistance during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles M. Chase, Jr.  
Chairman

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

To the President of the Board of Library Trustees,  
Middleborough Public Library:

The library has had a year of continuing and completing projects started the year before.

We completed the expansion of the parking lot to the back of the property and around to the corner of the main part of the building. We can, now, accommodate more cars and it makes the task of snow removal easier.

The bricks on the north side of the main part of the building were cleaned and pointed this year. This is a continuing project. The large pillars on the front of the building were also repaired.

Our custodian has continued the installation of rough shelving in the basement. This is just about completed and we will be moving our stored magazines to this area very shortly. This will make available needed space for the shelving of books in the stackroom.

There were over 500 new books on display for book week in November. This has become an annual event looked forward to by library patrons. People come in and browse during book week. The following week the books are released for circulation for everyone to enjoy.

The use of the high school room has really escalated this year. There is quite a gathering of young people there most afternoons and evening either studying, playing games, listening to records or chatting with friends. Most of the students are well-behaved and courteous. We have had very few discipline problems.

The children's room is well-used for recreational and studying purposes. The children's room staff sponsored a reading program during July and August. Boys and girls could read as many books as they wished as long as they were at their reading level. They made a short written report of each book. At the end of the program, each child received a certificate giving credit for books read.

There were three highlights during the summer program. The first was a stuffed toy pet show. This was a huge success. The children's room and hall were jammed with children and their stuffed toys.

Another special feature was a cooking and recipe day. Each child prepared something at home and brought it to the library. There, the children shared the food and exchanged recipes. The other popular event was a popcorn party. Everyone came to the library where they popped corn and enjoyed eating it. While this was going on, the staff told them the story of popcorn. When the summer program was completed, the staff and the children shared in a cookie and punch party provided by the library.

The children's room also sponsors a story hour on Tuesday mornings at 10 a.m. from October through May. This is for children three to five years of age.

An expansion of the children's room is included in plans for this spring.

1979 has been a very rewarding year for the library and the staff and we hope to make 1980 equally so.

The Middleborough Library Trustees wish to take this opportunity to thank all donors of books, periodicals, records and other materials and gifts to the library during 1979.

Respectfully submitted,

Eleanor E. Tompkins  
Librarian



SERVICES AND UTILITIES

Statistics — 1979

Circulation:		
Main Library		
Adult books and magazines	42,230	
Young Adult books and magazines	1,996	
Juvenile books and magazines	20,262	
Phonograph records & tapes	1,205	
Pictures	70	
Art Prints	7	
Non-Resident circulation	3,072	
Branches:		
North Middleborough	1,674	
School Deposits	852	
Rest Homes & Homes for the Aged	1,200	
St. Luke's Hospital	157	
Total circulation		72,725
Books added, 1979	2,730	
Books lost & discarded, 1979	378	
Total number of volumes, Dec. 31, 1979		102,697
Phonograph records & tapes added, 1979	440	
Breakage and loss, 1979	15	
Total records & tapes, Dec. 31, 1979		2,567
Newspapers currently received	11	
Magazines currently received	126	
Money received from fines on books & magazines		\$ 3,172.20
Money received from fees for (74) Non-Resident borrowers @ \$5.00 per year		\$ 370.00
Middleborough histories sold (41) @ \$15.00 ea.		615.00
New Borrowers registered, 1979:		
Adult	420	
Juvenile	430	
Total		850
Borrowers registered for cards, 1979		548
Non-Resident borrowers registered, 1979		77
Number of registered borrowers, Dec. 31, 1979		6,767

Endowment Funds  
Middleborough Public Library

	Receipts	Expenditures
Balance Jan. 1, 1979	\$10,473.25	
Peirce Fund	8,423.22	\$ 6,054.45
Pratt Fund	874.18	786.83
Copeland Fund	318.84	418.34
Hullahan Fund	172.29	138.54
General	651.18	342.79
(H. C. Beals Fund \$ 79.32)		
(H. O. Peirce Fund 77.16)		
(Interest 494.70)		
Balance December 31, 1979	<u>\$20,912.96</u>	<u>13,172.01</u> \$20,912.96

Thomas Weston  
Library Treasurer

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING FOR 1979

Our new facilities are a source of pride and joy to all of us — Volunteers, R.S.V.P., Senior Aides, Staff, Board Members, Town Officials and especially myself.

I am indebted to these “magnificent few” who have given selflessly of their time and energy for their warm support and acceptance of suggestions which will hopefully become standards of service for the Elderly of our beautiful community of Middleborough.

In the short time that I have been privileged to serve as your new Executive, I am indeed impressed by the loyalty and dedication of all those who have preceded me. I pledge myself to expend my very best efforts toward providing whatever leadership I may be called upon to give, toward making the lives of our Older Americans one of pride and dignity in the future that lies ahead.

The programs of Mall Trips, Grocery Shopping, Hot Meals, Hot Lunches, I-Dent Photos, and the loan from our excellent inventory of medical equipment for convalescents, or long term patients, are being carried on as before. Plans to expand and implement these services are already underway.

With the opening of our excellent new facility in June 1979, we have already increased the community's ability to enjoy additional services. Our new calendar of activities will include painting, ceramics, woodshop, job banks, dancing, sewing, game room activities, cake decorating and party preparation, plus Health Maintenance and Referral Services.

Transportation Services will be expanded to provide daily scheduled trips to the center and for shopping locally from Nemasket Apartments.

Future plans call for intensified Senior Aide Services, Outreach Services coupled with Case Work, Friendly Visitor and Ombudman Services. A Center Repair Shop is being planned where household articles may be repaired or sent for repair. Hot Lunch Programs will hopefully be expanded to a year-round service and efforts will be made to provide more meals for eligible Meals on Wheels recipients. Job Banks for people needing to supplement incomes and people who need to have Home Services of repairs or maintenance will be developed, Legal Services for the Elderly will be explored and all types of ongoing services will be invited to participate in our total community effort to provide the best service possible to the Elder Community. All these thoughts are being explored toward converting MCOA into a “Community Switch Board” into which we may plug-in new services for total community utilization.

I am deeply appreciative of the support and warm welcome which I have received and continue to receive from the news media, townspeople and “official family”, Staff, Board, Volunteers, and community organizations without whose help I would not have been able to function.

### SUMMARY OF SERVICES 1979

	Number of Passengers	Number of Trips
<b>Transportation:</b>		
Mall Trips	287	25
Grocery Trips	301	34
Social Security	3	1
I-Dent Photos	37	8
Bowling	311	34
Scenic Tours	82	5
Special Event Trips	171	6
<b>Dial-a-Rides:</b>		
Pharmacy	37	
Doctor Visits	179	
Hospital/Visits	157	



## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

Social Security	11
Blood Press. Clinic	37
Blood Sugar Clinic	8

Meals on Wheels Delivered - 9,069

114 Unduplicated Participants

Total Newsletters Sent 20,005

1975 Ford Van travelled 11,972 miles/carried 3094 Passengers

1977 Ford Van travelled 16,984 miles/carried 1998 Passengers

Hot Lunch Program    2704 Meals Served  
                              133 Unduplicated Participants  
                              2076 Volunteer Hours  
                              173 Days Meals were served  
                                    Daily average up from 10 to 24.

\*During School vacations/Holidays meals were not served.

Total number of people dropping in to the center (old and new) 14,111.

Respectfully submitted,

Leonard E. Simmons, Executive Director

Ruth McCrillis, Chairperson

Jacqueline Warren, Vice Chairperson

Constance Johnson, Secretary

Charles Orsi, Treasurer

Ellen Grant

Edward Grishey

John Lemmo

Roger Ormes

J. Walter Reimels

Joseph Walker

Lulu Washburn

## PARK DEPARTMENT 1979 ANNUAL REPORT

Our basic program of activities consisted of swimming lessons and recreational swimming, tennis and archery lessons and competition, men's and women's softball leagues, baseball and basketball instruction and competition for all ages, kiddie korner, crafts, special events, informal play, and skating and sliding during the winter. This basic program seems to satisfy the needs of the community. Our Twi-light baseball league for junior and senior high school youngsters was expanded to five teams and may further expand this summer with an increased number of youngsters predicted.

Major changes in the expansion and development at both the Peirce and West Side Playgrounds were completed. These projects included the additional basketball and skating area, the hill overlooking the pool, and landscape of the Museum area. Further development of the expansion area near the Nemasket River must again be postponed another year until the town completes sewerage lines problems there. At the West Side the baseball diamond was stone-dusted to complete expansion at that playground.

This past summer we saw in effect for the first time complete use of all the Park and School athletic and recreational areas that we envisioned several years ago with the expansion projects the town approved with Revenue Sharing funds. We were able to satisfy and schedule all requests for use of the baseball and softball playing areas



## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

for Park, Little League, Little League farm teams, and informal teams. The only problem encountered is the maintenance of all these areas in playing condition with a limited grounds staff. We have been fortunate in this respect with CETA. Augmenting our staff were approximately thirty young CETA workers who were used in both a maintenance and supervisory capacity. Their biggest accomplishment during the summer was the renovation and painting of both the home and visitors stands on Battis Field.

The Department extends its thanks to the people of Middleborough, its government officials, the Peirce Trustees, and the Park Board for their continued recreational interest and support.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph A. Masi  
Park Superintendent

John W. Scanlon, Chairman  
David G. Reed  
Harry I. Pickering  
Park Board

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

The Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project respectfully submits the following report for 1979.

Eastern equine encephalitis virus was of major concern as the summer progressed this year with virus activity varying. This can be attributed to the difficult weather conditions during July, August and September, a period when virus activity is most prominent in this area. Through cooperative efforts between the Project, the Lakeville Encephalitis Field Station and the Extension Specialist of the University of Massachusetts, a very close monitoring program was established. This program covered many aspects including light trap collections of mosquitoes for virus testing, the variety and number of those collected and actual biting collections in more high risk areas to determine the variety and amount of those collected which have taken previous blood meals, in order to determine possible vector counts.

The Project expanded its pre-hatch treatments in 1979, which covered 1,200 acres and we expect to put more effort in this area in 1980. Favorable results of the previous year were experienced in a number of spring months in the areas treated.

The Project extended their water management program in the spring in order to alleviate additional high breeding areas by reclaiming 167,285 feet of drainage ditches, small streams and salt marsh ditches by hand and 57,960 feet by backhoe. The Project also cleaned 104 culverts of major blockage by both hand labor and backhoe.

Although the water management program overlapped into the spring larvicide program, the Project proceeded as scheduled to alleviate breeding in areas rapidly treatable, in which there might be breeding activity. In doing so the Project treated 1400 acres. During the summer the Project treated 3,386 catch basins, a major source of breeding nuisance mosquitoes. As the spring breeding increased, aerial spraying covered 2,870 acres of the larger breeding areas.

When the spring brood of mosquitoes emerged, the Project began the summer spraying schedule, spraying during the morning hours. All areas sprayed were done so from the streets. The Project has discontinued individual backyard treatments because it is time consuming, very expensive and does not combat the real problem. As the summer progressed, we experienced major rains which produced larger than normal broods of mosquitoes. To suppress the onslaught the Project utilized five vehicle units, each capable of performing most aspects of mosquito control. During 1979 the Project sprayed 65,205 acres by vehicle mounted sprayers.

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

The Project wished to stress to the homeowner the importance of eliminating breeding areas on private property. Any water containers could breed mosquitoes. Toys, bird-baths, wading pools (change water frequently), buckets, tires, tin cans, abandoned automobiles, etc. are just a few of the most troublesome warm weather breeding areas. Help in this particular area would be appreciated, not only by the Project, but your own friends and neighbors.

Late in 1979 the State Reclamation Board hired an entomologist to assist all of the Projects and to work with the University of Mass. Extension Specialist, in a cooperative effort in mosquito control. Also, there are plans to form an additional Project in the central portion of the state. This would bring the total number of Projects in the state to eleven which would leave little of the state without service by organized mosquito control.

The Project wishes to thank the various towns and their departments for their co-operation and assistance in the best interest of mosquito control.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur L. Westgate  
Superintendent



## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### BRISTOL-PLYMOUTH REGIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL ANNUAL REPORT — 1979

I hereby submit my Third Annual Report to the citizens of the Bristol-Plymouth Regional School District. The School Committee representing the District is comprised of the following people:

Mr. Frank Moskal, Chairman	Berkley
Mr. William R. Powers, Vice Chairman	Raynham
Mr. Robert S. Stone	Bridgewater
Atty. John D. Ryder	Middleborough
Mr. Richard T. Vincent	Taunton
Dr. Edward J. Lynch	Taunton

In September of 1979 Bristol-Plymouth commenced its school year with the largest group of students in its brief history. The educational program at Bristol-Plymouth Regional Technical School serves a total of 896 high school and post-graduate students in seventeen occupational programs. This total represented an increase of fifty-one students in our vocational programs in the past year without any increase in professional staff.

In April of 1978 Bristol-Plymouth was evaluated and received at that time full accreditation from the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. The main objective of the evaluation was to take a close and unbiased look at the institution and develop a written report identifying standards of the school. A series of recommendations were made to further improve the quality of educational opportunity to the students enrolled. At this time seventy-three percent of the recommendations have been acted upon. The twenty-three percent remaining will be considered within the next two years. Much of the credit for the evaluation and the implementation of the recommendations must be attributed to Mr. Albert Lopes who has devoted an enormous amount of time to this project.

In December of 1979 Mr. Paul Couture, Director of Pupil Personnel, passed away. Mr. Couture had been with the school since its beginning. He was a strong advocate of quality vocational education and was involved in much of the initial planning for Bristol-Plymouth. His contributions to vocational education are known throughout the state and he shall be missed by all of us who are associated with Bristol-Plymouth.

The apportionment of the net appropriation to member communities would be Berkley—\$44,439, Bridgewater—\$161,079, Middleborough—\$213,157, Raynham—\$135,792, and Taunton—\$521,542. The per pupil cost for 1979-80 is \$1,268.88. This total represents a continued reduction in assessments to the members of the regional school district. This reduction has been made possible by sound management policies adopted by the Bristol-Plymouth School District Committee and our efforts to continue to petition the state for continued funding.

Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational-Technical School provides a full range of special education services for students in prototypes 502.1, 502.2 and 502.3. In addition to support services in the academic and related areas, speech therapy, adapted physical education, and psychological services, a program to provide individualized instruction in the shop areas has been instituted under a grant from the Division of Occupational Education.

Handicapped and disadvantaged students also receive Title I services in math, as well as a career awareness program funded under a grant from the Division of Occupational Education.

Bristol-Plymouth houses one of the few high school vocational programs for hearing impaired students offered in the state of Massachusetts. This program is administered



## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

by the Regional Educational Assessment & Diagnostic Services, Inc. (R.E.A.D.S.) and is funded by a federal grant.

The Evening School program continues to be highly successful and currently serves over 1500 people of our district. Numerous charitable, educational, and service organizations use our school on a consistent basis. The United States Government utilizes our nursing facilities on weekends in what they consider a novel approach to using community resources such as Bristol-Plymouth for training purposes.

Our graduating class of 1979 had the highest job placement in the history of the school. Ninety-five percent of our students were either employed at their trade, joined a branch of the service, or furthered their education at a technical institute or college. The average pay for people entering their trade was consistently higher than those who entered the labor market with no vocational training.

Our Advisory Board continues to offer us a unique advantage in being able to assess the needs of the community and also to draw upon the expert advice of those people who are professionals in their trade or business. Their contributions and advice continue to help make Bristol-Plymouth an outstanding vocational school in the state.

1979 was a successful and productive year at Bristol-Plymouth. This could only have been achieved through the cooperation of many people, some of whom have been mentioned in this report. I wish to take this opportunity to thank the people who support the educational program at Bristol-Plymouth.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel J. Saunders  
Superintendent-Director

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

### TRUSTEES FOR PLYMOUTH COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE

By Edgar W. Spear, Director

The Plymouth County Cooperation Extension Service's Office is located on High Street, Hanson, and can be reached by calling 293-3541 or 447-5946.

This is repetitious, but for the information of new residents, we are the educational arm of the University of Massachusetts, and the United States Department of Agriculture at the county level. This is where the name, "Cooperative Extension" is derived.

#### STAFF:

Our staff is comprised of a Director, two Regional Agricultural Specialists, a Community Resource Development Specialist, two Home Economists, four 4-H Agents and three clerical staff.

In addition to our County Staff, we administer a Nutritional Educational Program for limited-income families in the city of Brockton, (Expanded Food & Nutrition Educational Program). We have one professional nutritionist and eight aides. This office is located at 32 Belmont Street, Brockton, and is funded by Federal Nutrition Funds through the University of Massachusetts, our Land-Grant College. This is for both a 4-H and Adult Program.

We have many new and varied educational programs for you. Areas in which our staff has expertise are - Agriculture

Community Resource Development

Home Economics

4-H Youth Program

Nutrition and

Energy Conservation

Our Expanded Food and Nutrition Program (EFNEP) has expanded to all of Plymouth County's 26 towns. This was made possible through the use of C.E.T.A. Funds.

In the 4-H youth phase of the program, Nutrition Assistants and volunteers work to provide education to youth, which will contribute to personal development and improvement of diets and nutrition of their families.

In 1978-79, there were 43,779 youth involved in our 4-H EFNEP Nutrition Program. You can obtain information about current programs, as well as up-to-date consumer information, by requesting the free monthly newsletter. This newsletter can be sent to you by calling the Brockton Office at 583-2545.

Through C.E.T.A., we also have two ECAP Teams - Energy Conservation Auditing Programs.

Since May of 1979, we have been performing energy audits for home owners and completed 340 audits on June 30th. With oil at 90¢ per gallon, this has meant a savings of approximately \$350 per year, if 25% of the recommended improvements have been performed. Last year, (1978) over 400 homes had such an audit, so over 750 homes in Plymouth County have had an energy audit.

In your town of Middleborough, 20 homes participated in this savings.

In our traditional 4-H Program, we have 1,097 members with 36,480 other youth participating in our short-term and school programs. The 1977 population of Plymouth County schools was 96,287. This means 38.9% of Plymouth County youth have been involved in our programs.

In the town of Middleborough, there were 545 youth that participated in these programs.

Contact your Town Director, Mr. Fred Freidenfeld, for the County Cooperative Extension Service with any suggestions or requests.

Free bulletins are on display at our office on lawn care, gardening, nutrition, home canning and freezing, to name just a few. If you pass our office on your travels, please stop and get to know us. We continue to test soil, free of charge, for Plymouth County residents.



## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

Our Board of Trustee members are:

Mary Mullen, Chairperson - Hanson  
Fred Freidenfeld, Vice-Chairman - Middleborough  
George E. Fraser, Secretary - Kingston  
Dr. Gerard Burke, County Commissioner - Brockton  
Arthur Chaffee, Jr. - Bridgewater  
Maurice Donnelly - Duxbury  
Robert Haviland - Hingham  
Philip Gibbs - Carver  
Leslie Wyman - Hanson

### 1979-80 REPORT OF TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

In accordance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth, Chapter 128, the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service are empowered to receive, on behalf of the County, money appropriated by any town, or by the Federal Government for carrying out the provisions of the law under which they are appointed.

Their agents have made contacts during the past year in every community, either by public meetings, individual visits, group discussions, demonstrations, or otherwise, in attempting to assist the needs of the citizens toward helping to solve management problems, better living, and better company service, and have been ably assisted by many local volunteer leaders.

A total expense of \$200.00 was incurred during the year for the purchase of material needed in carrying on the various Extension Programs. The appropriation made by your town was used for residents of the town and expended as follows:

EXPENSE 1978-1979	
Books & Manuals purchased for Town Officials	\$ 7.92
Town Director's Expense	55.80
Bulletins, Paper, etc.	69.92
4-H School Programs, Environmental Center	28.40
4-H and Home Economic Leader Expense	37.96
TOTAL	<u>\$200.00</u>

FINANCIAL SUMMARY	
1979-1980 Appropriation (current)	\$200.00
Suggested Appropriation for 1980-1981	200.00

Respectfully submitted,

Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service  
By: Edgar W. Spear, Director

### SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL PLANNING AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT (SRPEDD)

During 1979 the Town of Middleborough continued its membership for the tenth year in the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District.



## PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

---

Through the cooperation of the Middleborough Sportsman's Club the program was again conducted on their grounds on Plain Street. The program was well accepted and every officer qualified. My sincere thanks to Don Bowles and the Middleborough Sportsman's Club.

During the 12 month period there have been several changes in personnel. Leonard S. Teceno received a disability retirement after an extended period of sick leave. Wilfred J. Forcier was promoted to the rank of Sergeant filling the position previously held by Leonard S. Teceno.

Several officers transferred from the Town's Service to the State service having entered the Registry of Motor Vehicles, they being; Bruce E. Hull, Patrick J. O'Brien and Harold E. Elliott. These officers entered the Registry of Motor Vehicles through the lateral transfer process. The Registry of Motor Vehicles apparently found itself in the same predicament as most of the cities and towns, with shortages of personnel and no list from which to make appointments. They therefore, actively recruited personnel from the Civil Service Police Departments of the Commonwealth to fill their ranks. To those individuals who chose to leave the Town's service I wish you well in your new field.

The expense of training Police Officers is approximately the same for each community, the major variable is the salary paid. Cities and Towns who have been without a certified list since November of 1978 also recruit qualified Police Officers from other communities if possible. To this end David J. Zwicker transferred from Middleborough to the Town of Norwell in late 1979.

Three officers remain in an inactive status. Richard J. Bernier remains on injured leave from an injury dating to January 1975. Dennis J. Devine, as a result of a set of complicated circumstances, is still inactive as a result of a January 1978 injury which was complicated by an auto accident in 1979. Sergeant James W. Follett has been retired after an extended sick leave period on an accidental disability namely 'Hypertension.'

The net loss of personnel as the result of the previous paragraphs, is eight (8) full time positions. Five permanent officers were appointed in December by the Board of Selectmen (appointing authority); 1 officer, James Ditano, has completed school and 4 are presently enrolled, leaving 3 positions to be filled.

In early Spring the Police Building was completely painted on the outside by the CETA paint force. The rear portion of the old court was re-sided by them to match the rest of the building. During the process we found a colony of Powder Post Beetles which have been exterminated. Though the building was constructed in 1806 the Building Inspector advises it is basically sound.

Over the past several years we have experienced trouble with the heating system at the Police Building. As a result of the recommendations received from Alger & Gunn

were provided by the Town meeting and the contract awarded to Babbitt & Simmons of Taunton. The Police Building was one of the first public buildings to be converted of Taunton. The Police Building was one of the first public buildings to be converted to natural gas over 20 years ago. Though the system itself has been corrected we are consulting with the Gas Division of Middleborough Gas & Electric to up-grade the burner.

In June on my recommendation the appointing authority appointed 5 seasonal Police Officers. The appointing of seasonal officers was specifically allowed by Chapter 77 of the Acts of 1979. The seasonal officers appointments were used to fill vacant positions we were unable to fill as a result of the unavailability of a Civil Service list. The IBPO filed an unfair labor practice against the Town as a result of the seasonal appointments, to date no decision has been rendered on the case. The seasonal officers with relatively little training and experience performed most satisfactorily and they are to be complimented for their service.

Again this year I was allowed to attend the New England Association of Chiefs of Police conference in New Hampshire and the International Chiefs of Police con-

## PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

---

ference in Dallas, Texas. Though I attend these conferences at my own expense, I am convinced conference attendance is well worth the expense involved.

In August Police Matron Marvell Znotin rendered her resignation after having served in that capacity for over 10 years. Though Marvell resigned as a matron she continues to serve as a qualified counselor in family abuse and sex cases when necessary.

Since 1971 the Police Department has been provided a motor vehicle for the use of the Chief of Police by L. H. Chase & Sons Chevrolet at no cost to the Town. The old cliché, "all good things must come to an end" came true in this situation. Though L. H. Chase no longer provides that car I wish to thank the owners for their kindness which saved the taxpayers many thousands of dollars.

In October Police Officer George E. Chase was promoted provisionally to the rank of Sergeant to fill the position held by James W. Follett. George is one of the senior members of the department and was deserving of the promotion. Indications are he is doing an excellent job to date.

In November there was much controversy surrounding the specifications I wrote for Police cruisers. I can assure you the specifications were written in such a manner that each car manufacturer could submit a bid, though I am concerned that we get the best vehicles for the dollar spent. The Intermediate vehicle has proven satisfactorily in most regards for the department's use. The main disadvantage has proven to be the limited amount of space in the vehicle.

For those familiar with the interior of the Police Building, and those not, the detention facilities are located in the basement level of the building. I have been concerned with this situation for years. Not only have there been incidents where officers have been injured from falls down the stairs but the desk officer must leave the desk area to check individuals being detained.

In the near future a closed circuit TV system will be installed in the cell block area so desk personnel can visually check prisoners without leaving the desk area. I wish to thank the Pierce Trustees for providing the necessary funds to provide the equipment and their continued interest in public safety.

In closing I wish to thank not only the Townspeople, who through their taxes pay the bills, but all the elected and appointed officials of the Town for their cooperation and assistance through the year. It has been a pleasure serving and serving with you. To the personnel of the department a hearty well done; though we can't solve every crime nor satisfy every complaint, I believe we do our best.

Respectfully submitted,

William E. Warner  
Chief of Police

## REPORT OF THE AUXILIARY POLICE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

This is a report of the activities of the Auxiliary Police for the year of 1979.

During the year the unit has covered details, and training of the following nature, canoe races, bike races, marathons, walkathons, parades, football games, 4-H Fairs, also cruiser training, and a fire arms course at Pembroke.

Every member has qualified on the firing range at a course given by Donald Bows, retired State Police officer. We also have two men who are black belt holders. We have some members who hold EMT cards, also three men have been appointed to the regular force of provisional officers. They are John Lynde, Mike Belmont, and Stephen Schofield. One man has been appointed permanently to the regular force, he's Dave Mackiewicz.

All members who went to Fall River and Barnstable to take the special officers test have passed.



PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

William Zablowski  
Louis Mattie  
Robert Moller

Harold, Tower, Jr.  
Eugene Turney

SPECIAL OFFICERS CROSSING ATTENDANTS

Veronica Cannucci  
David Perry  
Diane Wyatt

Suzanne Cote  
Gerome Devine  
Gail Hayes

POLICE MATRON

Marvell Znotin (Retired)  
Suzanne Cote  
Diane Wyatt

Veronica Cannucci  
Gail Hayes

CONSTABLES

William E. Warner

Robert W. Whitaker

Rosario G. Ramondetta

CUSTODIAN

Louis G. Mattie

CLERKS

Sandra L. Haskell  
Melissa Lavallee

Maureen Schraut  
Martha Harrison

KEEPER OF LOCKUP

William E. Warner

DOG OFFICER

William R. Wyatt/Full Time  
John Morelli/Part Time  
Jack Howard/Part Time/Resigned

Frederick Warner/Part Time  
Stanley Brown/Part Time

POLICE DISPATCHERS

Stephen Verhaegen/Transfer to Police Officer  
Gilbert Bliss

Richard DeLongchamps/CETA  
Barbara McMahon/CETA

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY  
Statistical Report of Police Department

CLASSIFICATION	1978	1979	INC. or DEC.	%
Accidents over \$200	500	571	+ 71	+ 14.20
Accidents under \$200	153	201	+ 48	+ 31.37
Arrests for Year:				
Male	364	465	+ 101	+ 27.74
Female	53	36	-17	-32.07
Juvenile	103	76	-27	-26.21
Break & Entry	349	354	+ 05	+ 14.3
Bicycle Plates Issued	187	303	+ 116	+ 62.03
Cases Prosecuted/District Court	820	1,721	+ 901	+ 109.87
Cars Towed (Accident or Aband.)	588	648	+ 60	+ 10.20
Capias Served	42	58	+ 16	+ 38.09
Cases Investigated	6,188	7,046	+ 858	+ 13.86



## PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

Complaints	6,188	7,046	+ 858	+ 13.86
Cruiser Mileage	376,443	366,714	-9,729	-2.58
Defective Equip. Tags Issued	46	259	+ 213	+ 463.04
Doors & Windows Found Open	73	119	+ 46	+ 63.01
Firearm ID Card Issued	204	193	-11	-5.39
Gas Consumption-Cruisers	40,278	35,365	-4,913	-12.19
Licenses Revoked or Suspended	50	57	+ 07	+ 14.40
Lost of Stolen Property Recovered	\$79,228	\$146,889	+ 67,661	+ 85.40
Parking Violations	387	430	+ 43	+ 11.11
Traffic Citations Issued				
Arrests	198	118	-80	-40.40
Summonses	680	889	+ 209	+ 30.73
Warnings	1,361	1,284	-77	-5.65
Man Hours Court	1,047	836	-211	-20.15
Protective Custody	287	298	+ 11	+ 3.13
Monies Turned into Treasurer	\$16,389.72	\$17,689.28	+ 1,299.56	+ 7.93
Criminal Homicide	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	3	3	-	0
Robbery	5	5	-	0
Assault	75	80	+ 05	+ 6.66
Burglary	251	169	-82	-32.66
Larceny	385	401	+ 16	+ 4.15
Motor Vehicle Theft	124	130	+ 06	+ 4.83

## CONCLUSION

The 310th year of the Incorporation of the Town of Middleborough has passed into the record books and will probably be remembered as the year with the biggest increase in energy.

The Police Department continues to provide dispatching services for the Town of Lakeville, based on contractual arrangements between the two Boards of Selectmen, on evenings, weekends and holidays. On January 2, Steven R. Verhaegen who was hired when we first started the program, was appointed a full time Police Officer and was replaced by a CETA employee, Gilbert Bliss.

In January the so-called Decriminalized Citation for motor vehicle violation became effective. Any motor vehicle violation which carries a fine of \$100 or less can now be handled by the offended in much the same manner as a parking ticket.

On October 31, 1973 I instituted the Internal Affairs Division in the Police Department. Their basic purpose was to investigate complaints recorded against members of the Department. The division consisting of 5 officers of the department has a most difficult task since they must investigate allegations brought against their brothers or sisters. A further intent is to demonstrate to the public we will do our utmost to investigate fairly complaints against employees and make appropriate recommendations to the appointing authority. To that end, I must congratulate the members for the job they do.

In March of 1979 legislation became effective raising the drinking age from 18 to 20. Proponents of the legislation claimed a drastic increase among the 18 year olds in motor vehicle fatalities. I am pleased to state this was not the fact in this community, though there was an increase in the use of alcoholic beverages by school age youth.

On April 4th it was my pleasure to have been selected to participate as a member of the oral examination panel; part of the selection process for the new Norwell Police Chief. The experience was a rewarding one.

Again this year State Police Lieutenant Donald L. Bowles (Retired) acted as range officer in May for the annual firearms requalification course for the Police Department.

## SERVICES AND UTILITIES

---

SRPEDD is a planning agency formed under state law to serve communities in southeastern Massachusetts by providing a cooperative approach to regional issues.

The District is governed by a Commission consisting of a chief elected official or designee and a planning board representative from each participating municipality and six low-income and minority representatives. Middleborough's Commission representatives from the Board of Selectmen and Planning Board are Lawrence Carver and John Moore, respectively. Middleborough is also represented on several advisory committees to the Commission.

In addition to regional planning, SRPEDD assists member cities and towns. Through the free municipal assistance program, each community receives time for local projects and assistance in preparing applications for federal and state funds.

SRPEDD assisted Middleborough this past year by:

- preparing a zoning map
- assisting in filing a community development block grant application
- assisting a non-profit organization to apply for funds to purchase a van to transport handicapped and elderly persons.

Middleborough is participating in SRPEDD's water supply protection program. Staff mapped recharge areas for municipal water supplies and recommended a series of local by-laws and regulations that may be adopted to preserve their purity.

The agency's purpose is to plan for regional land use, economic development, housing, historic preservation, transit, transportation, solid waste and air and water quality. Local participation in these regional plans enables communities to be eligible for federal and state dollars.

Regional plans completed this year benefiting all communities include:

**\*The Overall Economic Development Program (OEDP)** makes member communities eligible for EDA funding and a 10 percent bonus for public facility projects. The municipal office building addition and fire department substation are included in this year's OEDP.

**\*The Areawide Housing Opportunity Plan (AHOP)** will be used to guide location of subsidized housing to ensure that each community receives its fair share and that none is overburdened. SRPEDD is one of only 23 in the country to receive federal approval of its plan.

**\*The Transportation Improvements Program (TIP)** lists major projects in each community for federal and state funding. A project must be included on the TIP in order to be eligible for these funds.

**\*Planning Notes** - a "nuts and bolts" newsletter about zoning and growth issues facing communities - is sent to the Planning Board.

SRPEDD represents the collective will of its member communities. As the responsibilities and problems of municipalities become increasingly complex, the District can provide technical assistance to local boards, encourage cooperation among communities, and provide a comprehensive approach to issues that cross local boundaries.



## **PROTECTION OF PROPERTY**

---

### **REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE**

Board of Selectmen  
Town Hall  
Middleborough, Mass. 02346

Honorable Board:

I hereby submit the eightieth annual report and condensed statement of duties performed by the Police Department of the Town of Middleborough for the calendar year ending December 31, 1979.

#### **CHIEF OF POLICE**

William E. Warner

#### **LIEUTENANT**

Arnold C. Salley

#### **SERGEANTS**

Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Sr.  
Leonard S. Teceno  
James W. Follett  
George E. Chase (Provisional)

Francis A. Bell, Jr.  
Jeffrey G. Cornell  
Wilfred J. Forcier

#### **DETECTIVES**

Wilfred H. Lavallee, Jr.

Gerald L. Thayer

#### **PROSECUTOR**

Wilfred J. Forcier

#### **POLICE OFFICERS**

Leonard S. Teceno (Retired)  
Bruce E. Hull (Transferred to Registry)  
Richard J. Bernier (Injured Leave)  
Louis A. Teceno  
Patrick J. O'Brien (Transfer to Registry)  
David J. Zwicker (Transfer To Norwell PD)  
David A. Shanks  
John T. Bettencourt  
Bruce D. Whitman  
Harold C. Elliot (Transfer to Registry)  
Robert H. Jones, Jr.  
James F. Ditano  
John B. Lynde (Provisional)

Norman E. Record  
Ronald R. Bernier  
Clyde N. Swift, Jr.  
Leon B. DesRosiers  
Lance D. Rogers  
Paul Rose  
Benjamin J. Mackiewicz, Jr.  
Clifford E. Hall  
Judith Rae Wiksten  
Lorin Motta, Sr.  
Dennis J. Devine (Injured Leave)  
Michael A. Belmont (Provisional)  
Steven M. Schofield (Provisional)

#### **SPECIAL OFFICERS**

George Andrade  
Alfred Mackiewicz  
Barney Guilford  
Henry Bump, Jr.  
Donald L. Bowles  
Robert Whitaker  
Ray O. Delano  
Harold Ramsden, Sr.

Joseph Silvia  
Raymond J. Moffett, Sr.  
Roger Andrews, Sr.  
Joseph Ortelt  
Michael Belmont  
Lyman Butler  
Harold Ramsden, Jr.  
Arthur Benson



## PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

---

As of December 31, 1979 the Auxiliary Police unit has donated a total of 2545.5 hours and have a total of 24 men including two female officers.

Classroom	440
Desk	18
CR	1124
Beat 1	34.5
Beat 2	497.5
Beat 3	12
Spec.	419.5
Total	2545.5

The following is a list of the members of the Auxiliary Police Unit.

Capt. Henry Bump  
Lt. Robert Moller

**Sergeants**  
Pete Sgro  
William Zablowsky  
George Stewart

**Patrolmen**

Douglas Cunningham  
Donald Mackiewicz  
Ronald George  
John Lynde  
John Cowan  
Mike Belmont  
John Gisetto  
Bruce Gates  
Chris Blaszie

John Jumpe  
George Andrade  
Dave Mackiewicz  
Carl Stewart  
Stephen Scholfield  
Alan Cunningham  
Carl McDermott  
Glen Hammerburg  
Darbey Souza

Phil Techier

Respectfully submitted,

Henry Bump,  
Captain

PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board:  
To the Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit the fifty-ninth annual report of the Fire Department for your approval for the year 1979.

APPARATUS

Patrol Car—1977 3/4 ton, 4 wheel drive Ford  
Engine 1—1973 1,000 G.P.M. Maxim Pumper  
Engine 2—1961 1,000 G.P.M. Maxim Pumper  
Engine 3—1975 1,250 G.P.M. Maxim Diesel Pumper  
Engine 4—1954 500 G.P.M. Dodge Pumper—Reserve  
Aerial 1—1955 Maxim 75 ft. Ladder  
Brushbreaker 1—1966 International Harvester  
Rescue 1—1975 Chevorlet Van—donated  
Rescue Boat, trailer and equipment—donated  
S.C.U.B.A. diving boat and equipment—donated  
Fire alarm truck—1956 Chevrolet—former light department truck  
“Old Engine 2”—1928 1,000 G.P.M. Maxim Pumper

C.E.T.A. EMPLOYEES

Eleanor McGreevy (Terminated 11-30-79)  
Mario Mota

CALL DEPARTMENT INCLUDING SOUTH MIDDLEBOROUGH

Captains—5	Lieutenants—6	Call Men—41
	Total—52	

OPERATIONS

Still Alarms	656
Box Alarms	141
413 Alarms	38
333 Alarms	48
313 Alarms	2
False Alarms	49
Warden Calls	19
Mutual Aid	10
Suspected Arson	31
In-Service Inspections	246
Oil Burner Inspections	71
Underground Tank Inspections	15
Wood Stove Inspections	202
TOTAL	1,528

PROPERTY LOSS IN THE TOWN OF MIDDLEBOROUGH

BUILDINGS	CONTENTS
Valuation ..... \$2,250,400.00	Valuation ..... \$ 405,916.00
Total Insurance ..... 2,228,870.00	Total Insurance..... 393,471.00

## PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

---

Lieutenant—Ronald Poulin

- 1) In charge of fire prevention program
- 2) Chief inspector of schools and hospital
- 3) Assistant general inspection officer
- 4) Assistant of fire statistics
- 5) Platoon Commander

Lieutenant—Byron Guilford

- 1) Assistant fire prevention officer
- 2) Training officer
- 3) Assistant general inspection officer
- 4) Assistant Platoon Commander

Senior Private—Vicent Gorman

- 1) Assistant Platoon Commander
- 2) Inspector of Lumber Yards
- 3) Driver and pump operator

Senior Private—Joseph Silvia

- 1) Assistant Platoon Commander
- 2) Driver and pump operator

Private—Thomas Rogers

- 1) In charge of all Plectron Radios
- 2) In charge of Fire Alarm System
- 3) Assistant in clerical work
- 4) Driver and pump operator

Private—Donald Duell

- 1) In charge of equipment supply
- 2) Oil burner inspector
- 3) C.P.R. Instructor
- 4) Driver and pump operator
- 5) Wood stove inspector

Private—Clifton Richmond

- 1) Oil burner inspector
- 2) Driver and pump operator
- 3) Wood stove inspector

Private—Carl Reed

- 1) C.P.R. Instructor
- 2) In charge of Underwater Recovery Team
- 3) Driver and pump operator
- 4) Wood stove inspector

Private—Eugene Turney

- 1) Assistant for Plectron Radios
- 2) Arson investigator
- 3) Driver and pump operator

Private—Anthony Pattee

- 1) Assistant inspector of schools
- 2) Fire prevention inspector
- 3) Driver and pump operator



## PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

---

Private—Philip Hollis

- 1) Fire Prevention inspector
- 2) Driver and pump operator

Private—George Andrade, Jr.

- 1) Driver and pump operator

Private—Richard Otto

- 1) Driver and pump operator

Private—David Beland

- 1) Driver and pump operator of South Middleborough Station

Private—John Vickery

- 1) Driver and pump operator

Private—Melville Matthews, Jr.

- 1) Driver and pump operator

Private—James Farrah

- 1) Driver and pump operator

Private—William Burke

- 1) Assistant C.P.R. Instructor
- 2) First Response Instructor
- 3) Driver and pump operator

Private—Francis Bell, III

- 1) Mechanic
- 2) Driver and pump operator

Private—Robert Silva

- 1) Assistant C.P.R. Instructor
- 2) First Response Instructor
- 3) Driver and pump operator

### Fire Prevention Program

Open house was held at Central Station on October 13 and 14, 1979 in celebration of Fire Prevention Week. Our theme was "Let Us Help You, Learn Not To Burn." Demonstrations were given on the proper way of making Emergency Calls to the Fire Department by means of Fire Alarm Pull Stations, Fire Alarm Boxes, the Telephone and New Internal Fire Alarm System, the Hurst Power Tool, and Portable Fire Extinguishers. Demonstration on C.P.R. in basic life support, teaching families about Fire Safety in the home, including a film, "Home Fire Alarm Systems." Demonstration by Muster Team, Midnight Alarm, Wet Hose and Burst Hose Events, So. Middleborough and Middleborough Fire Departments.

The Fire Prevention Program in the Town of Middleborough is a yearly program with demonstrations and instructions being given in all Middleborough Schools, Hospital, Nursing and Rest Homes. Many organizations and industries request our program.

I can't stress enough the importance of Fire Prevention and the fact that the message of Fire Prevention and Fire Safety must be delivered to school children of all grade levels, fathers, mothers, school teachers, industries, hospitals, property owners, Nursing & Rest Homes, businesses and personnel. I shall make every effort possible to see that this message is delivered to all.

## PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

---

April and May training for the entire department took place at the site of the former Japan Works on East Grove Street with the use of actual burning buildings. Training consisted of: proper ventilation with the use of the Aerial Ladder, forceable entry from ground ladders, use of self-contained breathing apparatus, protection of exposure to nearby wooden buildings with the use of hand lines and heavy appliances. Drills conducted by Chief Oliver, Deputy Chief Smarsh and Lt. Guilford.

June training also took place at the site of the former Japan Works with use of live fire in a building. Training consisted of extinguishing flammable liquid, fire with the use of dry chemicals, foam under the coverage of 1½ inch hand lines. Drill conducted by Chief Oliver, Dep. Chief Smarsh, and Lt. Guilford.

July training took place at Never Touch Pond which consisted of pumping from draft to heavy stream appliances for the pump operators and a method of advancing hand lines which was to become standard procedure for the department. Drills were conducted by Dep. Chief Smarsh and Lt. Guilford.

August training consisted of proper and safe use of the 50 and 30 ft. ground ladders at the Middleborough High School. Drills were instructed by Dep. Chief Smarsh, Lt. Guilford, Lt. Poulin and Lt. Plaskawski.

Another August drill took place at the Never Touch Pond for the permanent men of the department which consisted of pumping from draft, relay pumping with instruction in use of simplified hydraulics to determine proper pump pressures. Drill conducted by Dep. Chief Smarsh and Lt. Guilford.

A special drill took place at Never Touch Pond for Eng. #2 company in the setting up and pumping heavy stream appliances. Drill conducted by Dep. Chief Smarsh and Lt. Guilford.

September training consisted of a drill at the Never Touch Pond of shuttling water from one side of the pond to the other to a portable canvas tank supplying a pumper using hand lines. The object being to maintain a constant uninterrupted flow of water at the fire. This method to be used in nonhydrant areas of the town. Drill conducted by Dep. Chief Smarsh and Lt. Guilford.

Other training for September consisted of training in use of ground ladders. Conducted by Dep. Chief Smarsh and Lt. Guilford. A special drill for Eng. #1 company in vehicle extraction including the use of the Hurst Power Tool. Drill conducted by Dep. Chief Smarsh and Lt. Guilford.

October training consisted of instruction of members in the department on the mechanical aspect of the type of hydrant used in Middleborough and the proper method of opening and closing them without doing damage to them. Drill conducted by Dep. Chief Smarsh and Lt. Guilford. Also in October, a special drill was conducted for Eng. #2 company in the use of self-contained breathing apparatus by Lt. Guilford.

November training was on observations to be made by firefighters at the scene of a fire to help detect arson. Instructions given by Lt. Guilford.

During December, an instructor from the Mass. Fire Fighting Academy was brought in to instruct members of the department in the hazards and methods of dealing with plastics during a fire.

Respectfully submitted,

David Smarsh, Dep. Chief  
Head of Training  
Lt. Byron Guilford  
Training Instructor



	CHIEF	
	DEPUTY CHIEF	
	CAPTAIN	
LIEUTENANT	LIEUTENANT	LIEUTENANT
SENIOR PRIVATE		SENIOR PRIVATE
	ALL OTHER PRIVATES	
	ONE CETA TRAINEE	
	CLERK	

Chief—Joseph Oliver

- 1) Head of Department
- 2) Finance Officer
- 3) Responsible for enforcement of all State and local fire regulations
- 4) Head of personnel and assignment of duties
- 5) Commander at all major fires
- 6) Supervisor of all other department operations

- 1) Head of Department in absence of chief
- 2) In charge of inspection program
- 3) In charge of training program
- 4) In charge of fire pre-planning program
- 5) In charge of fire statistics
- 6) Platoon Commander

- 1) In charge of all oil burner inspections
- 2) Underground tank installations
- 3) Assist in general inspection program
- 4) Platoon Commander
- 5) Wood stove inspector

- 1) In charge of all apparatus and equipment repair
- 2) Assistant general inspection officer
- 3) Platoon Commander
- 4) Driver and pump operator



PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

Estimated Damage . . . . .	163,744.26	Estimated Damage . . . . .	306,706.42
Insurance Paid . . . . .	150,144.26	Insurance Paid . . . . .	291,153.42
Loss not covered . . . . .	16,350.00	Loss not covered . . . . .	15,650.00

AUTOMOBILE FIRES

Estimated Value . . . . . \$	138,050.00	Estimated Loss . . . . . \$	100,235.00
------------------------------	------------	-----------------------------	------------

Respected submitted,

Joseph F. Oliver  
Fire Chief

COMMENTS

Personnel

On December 3, 1979, Eleanor McGreevy was terminated as a C.E.T.A. employee. On December 4, 1979, Eleanor McGreevy was hired as a clerk. On December 5, 1979, Francis Bell, III was hired as a mechanic and Firefighter. On December 6, 1979, Robert Silva was hired as a permanent Firefighter.

New Equipment Purchased

Ten (10) new Motorola Portable Radios for Call Firefighters on Engine #1 and Engine #3.

(2) 24' extension ladders, (2) 14' extension ladders, (1) attic ladder, (4) #130 Koelher Lights, 2'' 5520 Koelher Charger, (5) Cains Helmets, (20) pair of Ranger Boots, (20) Turn out Coats, 100' 3'' hose, 500' 1 1/8'' forestry hose, 250' 2 1/2'' hose, 1500' 1 1/2'' hose, 3 pair of asbestos gloves, (1) two-way radio, (2) 1 1/2'' Akron Nozzels.

Services to the Town other than Fire Fighting

The Aerial Ladder was used on numerous occasions to remove snow from down-town buildings for the good of public safety. The Aerial was also used on numerous occasions to replace flag pole ropes, in our school system, post office, and North Middleborough Green.

Throughout the year, Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation Courses were given to various organizations by Donald Duell, William Burke, and Robert Silva, permanent fire-fighters and certified C.P.R. Instructors.

Numerous tours and demonstrations of Fire Fighting Equipment were provided for various groups, including school children, Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, and many others, by permanent firefighters.

Fire safety classes were given upon request, to St. Luke's Hospital, Nursing and Rest Homes, on the proper evacuation of patients in case of fire. Demonstrations were given on proper use and handling of Class A, B, C, and D Fire Extinguishers.

Maintenance of Equipment and Station

Permanent men of the department build a new office for the Fire Chief, completely insulated all ceilings, installed new rain gutter on South side of station, built a new storage room in the cellar for fire department and fire alarm materials, built new cabinets and installed sliding windows in communication room, built new storage closet on apparatus floor, installed new weather stripping on bottom of all overhead doors. I can't give enough praise to the permanent men and the professionalism of their work on these projects. This work saved the Town many dollars!

Permanent firefighters made ninety (90) percent of the repairs on all fire apparatus and equipment housed in the Middleborough and South Middleborough Fire Department.

The heating systems in Middleborough and South Middleborough Fire departments have been motified in an effort to conserve fuel.

## **PROTECTION OF PROPERTY**

---

### **Maintenance of the Fire Alarm System**

New wire was ordered to replace wire used in the Storms of January and February, 1978. This wire will be used to replace some of the old wire that is in need of repair throughout the town.

A new line was run on Elm, Court End Avenue and Courtland Street to replace wire which was sagging and to enable the removal of decaying cross arms.

One Fire Alarm Box was replaced on Elm Street. This box was replaced due to vandalism from an explosive device being placed inside the door of the box and detonated. The box ordered in 1978 for replacement or in case of accident was used for this purpose. At this time another fire alarm box was ordered to have on hand at a cost of \$600.

Numerous repairs were made as necessary to keep the system in good repair. But, more work is still needed to bring the system up to A-1 condition. Wire will be replaced and fire alarm boxes and accessories replaces as time and monies allow to accomplish this.

More parts were ordered to enable the updating of the system, and also to speed up old fire alarm boxes enabling a faster response to an alarm of fire.

A new fire alarm box which was installed on the Department of Public Works building on Wareham Street was placed into service.

More of the old fire alarm system was removed by members of the department, and modernization of existing components is being accomplished as time allows.

It is recommended that the Fire Alarm truck be replaced by a new vehicle. The present truck, a 1964 Chevrolet received from the Gas and Electric Department, is in poor condition. The compartments are rusting through; the cab has been repaired once, and is in need of repair again; the ladder, which came from an older vehicle, is wearing out and the wooden part of the ladder has numerous age cracks and is in need of replacement. I therefore recommend that a small bucket truck be purchased to replace this vehicle this fiscal year.

Respectfully yours,

Thomas E. Rogers  
Superintendent of Fire Alarms

### **Arson Investigation Report**

During the 1979 calendar year, the undersigned investigated fifteen (15) suspicious fire related incidents. Ten of the fifteen were found to be of incendiary nature. The incendiary fires were then further investigated by myself and a representative of the Middleborough Police Department. Two of the ten investigations resulted in criminal complaints being issued by the Court.

Respectfully submitted,

Eugene T. Turney  
Arson Investigator

### **TRAINING REPORT FOR 1979**

Training for 1979 began for the Call Department in January with instructions by Mr. MacDonald of the Mass. Fire Fighting Academy on detection of arson while on the scene of a fire.

For the permanent men of the department instruction on hazardous materials was given by Lt. Guilford of this department.

February training for the entire department consisted of C.P.R. certification instructed by firefighters Duell & Reed of this department.

March training consisted of introduction to hazardous materials by Lt. Guilford of this department.



\_\_\_\_\_

I wish to thank the Police, Water and Highway Departments, along with the Gas & Light Departments for their efficiency in responding to aid our department on fires and other emergencies throughout the year.

I recommend that our Brush Breaker be replaced within the next two years. The Brush Breaker is a 1966 International, is now thirteen years old and in constant need of repairs. Middleborough, being the second largest Town in area in Massachusetts, cannot afford to have a Brush Breaker that is not in tip top shape.

Joseph F. Oliver  
Fire Chief

Joseph F. Oliver  
Fire Chief



## PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

---

### REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN

Honorable Board:

To the Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my report for the Forest Fire Warden for the year of 1979.

#### Alarms answered by the Department

Grass and Brush	185
Still Alarms	23
Mutual Aid Calls	6
TOTAL	214

Wages	\$ 822.00
Operation & Maintenance	1,850.08
New Hose & Equipment	2,000.00
TOTAL	\$4,672.08

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph F. Oliver  
Chief Forest Warden

### REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In 1979 our Civil Defense attitude continued on a vane of preparedness for natural disasters until about mid-year. After that the shift was to nuclear power plant accidents and nuclear attack in warfare.

These changes were brought about by a nuclear power plant accident at Three Mile Island near Harrisburg, Pennsylvania and increased unrest in Africa and the Arabian countries.

While the opponents of nuclear power are many and well organized, it is unfortunate that the news media does not present the full coverage and the total picture of the issue. Of the 780 people tested for possible exposure to radiation at the Three Mile Island accident, the worst exposure recorded was less than that received from two chest x-ray pictures. There may be certain risks and human errors committed in nuclear power plant operations, but other long range risks occur with the combustion of oil, gas, and coal to generate electricity. Nuclear safety is being addressed with new technology and advanced design. Procedures are being developed to treat the end products and waste from nuclear power generation.

Please note that the world petroleum supply is diminishing rapidly and for the foreseeable future, nuclear energy is the best and most economical means to produce the tremendous quantity of electrical power needed to keep this country in operation.

However, the Three Mile Island incident resulted in the determination that we must be prepared to evacuate Plymouth within a ten mile radius of the Pilgrim I nuclear plant located there. If a nuclear accident occurred there, our town would become a reception community for 6,000 evacuees. These people would be sheltered and fed in public buildings and churches with minimum disruption in the every day affairs of the citizens of Middleborough.

## PROTECTION OF PROPERTY

---

Political upheavals in the world have led to National Civil Defense planning for large scale crisis relocation of the people from cities and critical areas if nuclear attack becomes imminent. At this time the logistics for these plans are too sketchy for comment.

The weather for the past year was not remarkable after the heavy rain storms in January. During that month over 12 inches of rainfall was recorded here. On June 25, 1979 we had frost in our cranberry bogs where a temperature of 28°F. was the lowest recorded on that date in over fifty years.

In July, Hurricanes "Bob" and "Claudette" struck Louisiana and Texas on the Gulf coast. On Thursday, September 6, 1979 the remains of Hurricane "David" deposited heavy rain fall during wind gusts of over 55 miles per hour here. Before passing here this hurricane cause severe property damage and loss of life in the Caribbean Islands and Florida.

Our only other problem from the sky during the year occurred in July when we had an alert for the spacecraft, "Sky Lab." It re-entered the atmosphere and broke up over Australia July 20, 1979.

We maintain our proficiency in communications by participating in the monthly RACES two meter amateur radio network drills that cover most of southeast Massachusetts. Last year a citizens band radio group was organized under the code name of M.E.R.G. to give us more comprehensive coverage within our town.

We still receive the benefits of the surplus property program. The first Tuesday of each month our town departments are invited to the Surplus Property Depot in Taunton to examine and purchase tools and materials. These articles can be purchased at a great savings when compared to their costs on the commercial market. Your Civil Defense acquired another surplus military truck this year. It was assigned to the South Middleborough Fire Station. Under the supervision of Fireman Francis Bell it was transformed into a most useful fire truck.

With the recent federal cutbacks in military spending, the amount of surplus material is decreasing. However, when the opportunity presents itself for us to acquire something of a useful nature every effort will be made to do so.

Our Auxillary Police unit continues to be the most visible branch of the Civil Defense in Middleborough. Their training continues and several of their members have gone on to become regulars on the Police force. The many hours of their time devoted to service to the town goes without the praise they deserve. Under the leadership of Captain Henry Bump this unit commands the respect of all of us. (His report is on another page in this Annual Report).

Your Civil Defense will continue to keep abreast of developments and policies as they present themselves. A meeting is held once each month at the Civil Defense Area Headquarters in Bridgewater. At these sessions there are Civil Defense representatives from both the State and Federal levels who keep us up to date on matters pertaining to our security and well being.

Respectfully submitted,

Norman L. Diegoli  
Civil Defense Director



INSPECTORS

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF SELECTMEN:

This department received 610 applications for Building Permits during the year 1979 and actually issued 618 for 642 separate structures and items to a total valuation of \$4,819,395.49.

The following is a breakdown of building activity for the year:

New Multiple Dwellings . . . . .	0
Single Family Dwellings . . . . .	62
Additions & Renovations . . . . .	86
Garages . . . . .	20
New Businesses . . . . .	11
Business Additions & Renovations . . . . .	33
Chimneys, Fireplaces & Woodstoves . . . . .	323
Farm Structures . . . . .	5
Pools . . . . .	21
Sheds & Storage Buildings . . . . .	35
Porches & Decks . . . . .	31
Barns . . . . .	8
Greenhouses . . . . .	0
Mobile Homes . . . . .	1
Miscellaneous . . . . .	6

Fees Collected by the Building Department:

Building Permits . . . . .	\$3,764.00
Occupancy Permits . . . . .	334.00
Sign Permits . . . . .	42.00
State Periodic Inspections . . . . .	720.00
Demolition Permits . . . . .	64.00
Others . . . . .	87.75
TOTAL	\$5,011.75

This represents a 14.6% decrease in fees collected compared to 1978.  
This total number of permits for 1979 exceeded last year's by 169 permits.  
The chimneys, fireplaces and woodstoves was the largest area of permit increases. (323 as compared with 107 for last year).  
The Fire Department has been doing a commendable job is assisting this department in woodstove inspections this year.  
Indications are that solid fuel burning stove installations are going to continue to accelerate this coming year.  
Smoke detectors are strongly recommended as part of every installation. Further, smoke detectors are encouraged to be placed in **all** dwelling units in town and may soon be mandatory by legislation. This Department is eager to assist the public with any questions in this regard.  
This has been a very busy year and we have welcomed the opportunity to be of service to the community and look forward to serving for the coming year.

Yours truly,  
  
William J. Gedraitis  
Inspector of Buildings



## INSPECTORS

### REPORT OF THE PLUMBING & GAS INSPECTOR

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF SELECTMEN:

In the year 1979 we have had an increase in applications for plumbing work and sewer entrances in the Town. This Department has noticed an extremely large increase in gas work being installed in Town which is due to the energy problem which now faces our country. Many townspeople have converted from oil to gas due to the price and availability of oil.

Gas appliances on the market today are geared toward energy conservation. Efficiency is a top priority in the design of new boilers and water heaters. Installation of the new automatic gas vent damper is on the increase because of the fuel it saves. This device slows down the process of the appliance cooling down when the burner has shut off.

The increase in the larger number of permits this year has also made the number of inspections increase beyond expectancy.

The Massachusetts State Plumbing Code has also made changes to deal with the conservation of energy. Briefly, conservation type water heaters and domestic hot water pipe insulation have been added to the code for new installations.

The State Codes that are enforced by the Department are constantly changing. These Codes are for the protection of public health and safety. It is for the residents' benefit that the installations of plumbing and gas fittings be done by people who are qualified personnel, licensed by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. An incorrect installation of plumbing can be a serious hazard to the health of the whole community. The improper installation of gas piping or a gas appliance is for the obvious reason a serious threat to safety.

If at any time you have a question that pertains to plumbing or gas fitting, do not hesitate to call this office. As always, it is an honor to serve the people in the Town in which you live.

The following is a breakdown of the permits and fees collected by the Department for the year 1979.

	#Permits Issued	Fees Collected
Plumbing Permits	585	\$5,496.00
Sewer Entrance Permits	13	450.00
Gas Permits	471	2,524.00
Total	1,069	\$8,470.00

Respectfully submitted,

Jack O'Brien  
Plumbing & Gas Inspector

### REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR

To Our Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Greetings:

In 1979 we made 130 new, 43 changeovers, 22 temporary, 32 increases, 18 clocks for water heaters, of which 16 were for electric heat houses, 132 rough wiring, 6 solar

## INSPECTORS

---

installations and 157 final inspections, plus small jobs, etc. making a total of 593 inspections.

Respectfully submitted,

Emil N. Niro  
Wire Inspector

## BOARDS AND AGENCIES

---

### REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Honorable Board Members:

I hereby submit the annual report of the Department of Veterans' Services for the year 1979.

Reimbursements to the town from liens placed on Workman's Compensation checks, Accident Claims, etc. amounted to \$3,493.56.

The budget for 1979 was for \$75,162.76. Middleborough is reimbursed 50 per cent of this expense by the State Government.

This office is requesting \$84,170.95 for its budget for 1980.

The Town Hall office is open Monday through Friday from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

Operating as a middle-man for veterans and their many concerns on town, state and federal level, such as public welfare, education, bonuses, housing, hospitalization, employment, Social Security pensions, personal needs of our recipients who are, with rare exceptions, wonderful people who are most grateful for whatever assistance we are able to afford them.

We are very grateful to the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager, Anders Martenson, Jr. his staff, Town Clerk, Ruth Caswell and her aides, and to the many others who assist us so willingly throughout the year.

A thank you is also extended to Alice Smith, our most knowledgeable and accommodating secretary, and my wife, Marian, who assists her in so many ways.

Chapter 115 of the General Laws as amended has undergone many changes relating to procedures and policies, both on local and federal level.

Income from all family members is now treated as a family unit under the improved Pension Law — Public Law 95-588.

Veterans' groups and Veterans' Administration medical specialists have told Congress that tight budgets and undermanned staffs are forcing some V.A. hospitals and clinics to turn away many eligible veterans. V.A. patients are being encouraged to seek care elsewhere.

The House has approved a 9.9 per cent cost of living increase for about 3.1 million service-connected disabled veterans and widows, or children of veterans, who died as a result of service-related causes.

The new rates that a veteran with service-connected disability rated at 10 per cent will receive \$48.00 a month up from \$44.00. The rate for 50 per cent disability goes from \$232.00 monthly to \$255.00, and a veteran with 100 per cent disability will receive \$889.00 monthly, an increase of \$80.00. This is a 9.9 per cent increase.

Additional amounts providing up to a maximum payment of \$2,536.00 a month (up from \$2,308.00) are paid for specific severe disabilities.

The maximum interest rate on home mortgages insured by the Veterans' Administration and the Federal Housing Administration was raised a full percentage point, to 11.5 per cent effective October 26th.

Since 1944 when the first G.I. Bill was enacted, more than 17.5 million veterans have been provided education and training.

Seventy per cent of G.I. home loans approved by the Veterans' Administration went to Vietnam Era veterans.

The President has signed legislation to provide a 9.9 per cent increase in Dependency and Indemnity Compensation to widows and children of veterans and servicemen who died from service-connected causes.

The Veterans' Administration will pay a record \$3.5 million in dividends during 1980 to 27,731 Rhode Island and Southeastern Massachusetts veterans. The figure is \$260,000.00 increase over the amount paid in 1979. The V.A. will make the payments



## BOARDS AND AGENCIES

---

throughout the year on anniversary dates of individual policies kept in force from W.W. I, and W.W. II and the Korean Conflict. All V.A. insurance dividends are made automatically and there is no need for policy holders to apply for them or to contact the V.A. about them.

When finally completed, the Massachusetts National Cemetery site at Otis Air Force Base will yield 222,000 gravesites, including a mausoleum and a 2,000 niche columbarium. According to V.A. interment experience, this National Cemetery site should provide sufficient burial area for the needs of New England veterans and their families well into the next century. Applications for national cemetery burial are taken only at the time of death. Burial is open to active duty people and honorable discharge veterans and retirees.

It has been a matter of satisfaction to witness the increasing number of persons who are availing themselves of the benefit of the G.I. Bill for Education.

The need for veterans to tell their families where important veterans' documents are kept cannot be overemphasized. Safeguarding discharge papers, marriage certificates or child custody evidence from fire, theft, or loss could be one of the most important legacies a veteran can leave his survivors.

Veterans should alert their families that information and assistance concerning benefits are available at the V.A. Regional Office, 321 South Main Street, Providence, Rhode Island. The toll free number for this office is 1-800-556-3893.

The clothing allowance paid disabled veterans whose use of a prosthetic or orthopedic device wears out or damages clothing was increased from \$218.00 to \$240.00 yearly.

In what attorneys call the first of a wave of complaints, three suits seeking some \$40 billion in damages have been filed in federal court on behalf of 97 Vietnam veterans exposed to the defoliant known as "Agent Orange."

At this time I am requesting that the Town of Middleborough raise this position to one of full-time status.

Respectfully submitted,

George J. Marra  
Veterans' Agent and Director  
Middleborough, Massachusetts

## PERMANENT GROWTH STUDY COMMITTEE

The Permanent Growth Study Committee held a re-organizational meeting on December 12, 1979, presided over by temporary Chairman Robert J. Mather.

The following officers were elected: Chairman M. Victor Sylvia; Vice Chairman Charles Chase. Applicants to be sought for the position of Secretary.

Chairman Sylvia discussed the previously held meetings and actions of the Committee, including the many hours of work done on the new Zoning By-Laws. Harold Atkins, representing the Business & Industrial Commission, presented proposed changes under zoning by-laws and the Committee members attending voted to pursue this for further discussion and possible Town Meeting approval, via Planning Board.

Other areas of interest noted by various members of the Committee included Estate Zoning, Recreational Zoning, Mobile Home areas, and Earth Removal By-Laws. It was voted to form sub-committees for these interests to follow this further in 1980.

Respectfully submitted,

M. Victor Sylvia  
Chairman

## BOARDS AND AGENCIES

### 1979 PERMANENT GROWTH STUDY COMMITTEE MEMBERSHIP LIST

NAME	ADDRESS	COMMITTEE	PHONE #
M. Victor Sylvia	201 Plymouth St.	Growth Comm., Chrm.	H947-4883
Anders Martenson, Jr.	Town Hall	Town Manager	B947-0928
			H947-2766
Ms. Judith Wiksten	349 Wareham St.	Planning Brd., Chrm.	B947-1214
			H947-4455
Robert Mather	20 So. Main St.	Appeals Brd., Chrm.	B947-1114
			H947-8181
William Gedraitis	86 No. Main St.	Enforcement Off.	B947-6339
			H947-3823
Harold Atkins	35 E. Main St.	B & I Comm. Chrm.	B947-4600
			H947-4018
Charles Chase	16 Webster St.	Historical Comm. Chrm.	947-
Lucy Cavanaugh	15 Homestead Rd.	Conservation Comm.	H947-3575
Robert Mather		Chrm.	
Albert Maddigan	111 Center St.	Housing Auth. Chrm.	B947-0645
			H947-4459
John W. Scanlon	57 Fairview St.	Park Dept. Chrm.	H947-4030
Joanne McComiskey	83 Plympton St.	Finance Committee	B697-6989
			H947-1576
Bruce Atwood	155 Plympton St.	Brd. of Appeals	H947-4272
Betty Mizaras	45 Plympton St.	Chamber of Commerce	B947-4795
			H947-8259
Leonard Watt	Riverside Apts.	Finance Committee	H947-1864
John T. Nichols, Jr.	117 So. Main St.	School Comm. Chrm.	H947-0314
David Reed	9 Everett St.	Park Dept.	H947-3701
			B947-0810
Lawrence Carver	Montello St.	Brd. of Selectmen	H947-1701
William Byrne	Barden Hill Rd.	At Large	B947-7261
			H947-3162
Richard Frazier	Barden Hill Rd.	At Large	
Alan Lindsay	Chestnut St.	At Large	B947-0860
			H947-1979
Howard Moquin	1190 Center St.	At Large	H947-2368
Roger Parent, Jr.	64 Pleasant St.	At Large	H947-0522
Edward Parks	Miller St., RFD #4	At Large	H947-4572
Harry Pickering	Valley Rd.	At Large	H947-4296
Robert Pierce	231 Everett St.	At Large	B947-2641
			H947-0584
Douglas P. Thomas	33 Smith St.	At Large	H947-1352
Linfield R. Thomas	35 Fairview Ave.	At Large	H947-1723
William Bensley	715 Wareham St.	At Large	947-6741

### SUB-COMMITTEE

- A. Estate Zoning or Pork Chop Lots** — Robert Mather, Chairman, Douglas P. Thomas, Roger Parent, Jr., Alan Lindsay
- B. Mobile Home Park Zoning** — Leonard Watt, Chairman - Richard Frazier, Joanne McComiskey
- C. Cluster Zoning** — William Bensley, Chairman - Judith Wiksten, Charles Chase, Robert Pierce



## BOARDS AND AGENCIES

---

- D. Earth Removal By-Laws** — John Scanlon, Chairman - Bruce Atwood, Betty Mizaras, Linfield Thomas, Lawrence Carver
- E. Recreational Zoning** — Edward Parks, Chairman - Harry Pickering, William Byrne, Howard Moquin
- F. Industrial Park/Urban Renewal Projects (Downtown Revitalization)** — Middleborough Area Chamber of Commerce

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The residential building boom of the past few years in Middleborough continued its downward trend during 1979, as reflected by a relatively low total of 79 new house lots approved by the Planning Board. In addition three subdivisions containing only 12 lots were approved: one eight-lot development which has yet to be built at Thomas and Tispaquin Streets, and two two-lot subdivisions.

The memorable zoning change of the year was a minor but highly publicized rezoning to general use of a small parcel at Rt. 28 and 105. The Dairy Queen question, as it came to be called, was presented to two town meetings before it was finally approved by voters at the October special session.

Revitalization of Middleborough's Chamber of Commerce as well as the Permanent Growth Study Committee has led to the next major project: commercial/industrial zoning for the area around the Rotary Circle and the Route 44 corridor to the north of the town center. This question with its far-reaching implications to the future of Middleborough's economy will be presented to voters in 1980. Meanwhile, highest commendations go to the members of the Growth Committee, who have put in many hours of hard work and who continue to serve the town well.

The Planning Board itself has undergone several membership changes, starting last year with the resignation of a very valuable member and former chairman, A. Kingman Pratt. Subsequent resignations of William Roberts and Francis Colosi were accepted with regret. However, we gained new "recruits" John Moore and Margaret Abramson, both enthusiastic and able members who have brought new ideas to the board.

Respectfully submitted,

Judith Wiksten, Chairwoman  
Robert T. Roht  
John Moore  
Margaret Abramson  
Planning Board

## REPORT OF THE ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

The Zoning Board of Appeals received thirty-three applications during 1979 requesting hearings of different types. Twenty-five requests for special permits were received and twenty-two were granted, most with additional conditions imposed. Fourteen of those petitions granted involved either the expansion of non-conforming uses or home businesses. Eight requests for variances were received and all were denied. One petition was received appealing a decision of the Inspector of Buildings in a zoning matter, which decision was affirmed by the Board.



## BOARDS AND AGENCIES

---

For the third consecutive year the number of requests for special permits increased while the requests for variances decreased. The Board feels that this is due to the continuing changes which have been made in the zoning by-laws which have better defined the permitted uses and uses allowed by special permit. This is beneficial to the Board because it provides it with more guidelines as to how the Town wishes its growth to be controlled, and beneficial to the Town in that it allows zoning decisions to be more reflective of the desires of the whole town rather than of a single board.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Mather, Chairman  
Jonathan A. Bradley  
Norman L. Diegoli  
Robert L. Jeffery  
Jean M. King  
Edward Braun  
Bruce Atwood  
Ronald George  
Zoning Board of Appeals

## REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

Board of Selectmen  
Middleborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my twentieth annual report for the Department of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1979.

During 1979 a total of 423 weighing and measuring devices were inspected to determine if they were within the tolerance established by the National Bureau of Standards. Of this number 38 were found to be out of tolerance. After adjustment 412 devices were sealed, not sealed tags were placed on 8 devices, voluntarily taken out of service and 3 devices determined to be worn-out were condemned and ordered from service. Sealing fees, collected in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, totaling \$1,083.00 were turned in to the Town Treasurer.

The uncertainty of the availability of petroleum products and high prices in the market place resulted in substantial sales of cordwood. By act of the legislature, wood is now required to be sold by the cubic foot or by metric measure. The State also established a date, December 31, 1981, by which time all retail gasoline pumps must comply with the requirement as full computing devices, on the basis of full display of unit price, total volume, either metric measure or by the gallon and total transaction price.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert F. Coburn  
Sealer of Weights and Measures

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**of the**  
**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**  
**of**  
**Middleborough, Massachusetts**

**For the Year Ending December 31,**

**1979**

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

At the meeting of the School Committee held on January 17, 1980, it was voted: "To accept the Annual Town Report of the Superintendent of Schools for 1979 and to adopt it as the Report of the School Committee to be incorporated in the Annual Town Report."

James C. Hilton  
Secretary for the Committee

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Mrs. Patricia J. Childs, 132 Spruce Street	1980
Mr. Douglas W. MacAulay, 79 Cherry Street	1980
Mr. Joseph F. Costa, P.O. Box #17	1981
Mr. William G. Rossini, 28 Pearl Street	1981
Mr. John T. Nichols, Jr., 117 South Main Street	1982
Mr. Robert J. Venture, 169 Miller Street	1982

**Superintendent of Schools**  
Lincoln D. Lynch, B.S., ED. M., D. Ed.

**Assistant to the Superintendent for Business Services**  
James C. Hilton, B.A., M. Ed.

Constance M. Souza, Secretary  
Carol Buccella, Bookkeeper  
Rose M. Weston, Budget Coordinator/Bookkeeper  
Dorothy L. Yarsites, Assistant Secretary  
Bertha Holmes, Assistant Bookkeeper

**School Physician**  
Stuart A. Silliker, M.D.

**School Nurses**  
Dorothy L. Neville, R.N.  
Miriam T. White, R.N.  
Donna Gates, R.N.

**School Attendance Officer**  
Norman E. Record

### SCHOOL CALENDAR 1978-1979

	School Term Opens	School Term Closes	No. of Days
First Term	September 6, 1978	November 3, 1978	41
Second Term	November 6, 1978	January 19, 1979	46
Third Term	January 22, 1979	March 30, 1979	45
Fourth Term	April 2, 1979	June 22, 1979	53
		Total	185



SCHOOL REPORT

HOLIDAYS AND "NO SCHOOL" DAYS

October 9, 1978	Columbus Day
October 27, 1978	Teachers' Convention
November 23, 24, 1978	Thanksgiving Recess
December 25 - January 1, 1979	Christmas Recess
January 15, 1979	Martin Luther King Day
February 19 - 23, 1979	Winter Recess
April 13, 1979	Good Friday
April 1 - 20, 1979	Spring Recess
May 28, 1979	Memorial Day

SCHOOL CALENDAR  
1979 - 1980

	School Term Opens	School Term Closes	No. of Days
First Term	September 5, 1979	November 2, 1979	41
Second Term	November 5, 1979	January 18, 1980	43
Third Term	January 21, 1980	March 28, 1980	45
Fourth Term	March 31, 1980	June 25, 1980	56
		Total	185

HOLIDAYS AND "NO SCHOOL" DAYS

September 26, 1979	Teachers' Convention
October 8, 1979	Columbus Day
November 12, 1979	Veterans' Day
November 22, 23, 1979	Thanksgiving Recess
December 24 - January 1, 1980	Christmas Recess
January 14, 1980	No-School Day
January 15, 1980	Martin Luther King Day
February 18 - 22, 1980	Winter Recess
April 4, 1980	Good Friday
April 21 - 25, 1980	Spring Recess
May 26, 1980	Memorial Day

GENERAL INFORMATION

**Entrance Age:**  
A child must be five years of age on or before January 1 to enter Kindergarten the previous September. There can be no exception to this ruling.

**Birth Certificate:**  
A birth certificate issued by the Town or City Clerk's office in which the child was born and bearing the seal of that Town or City is required for entrance to Kindergarten.

**Immunizations:**  
No child shall be allowed to enter Kindergarten without a physician's certificate showing that the child has been successfully immunized against diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus, measles, and poliomyelitis, unless exempted for medical or religious reasons.

**No-School Information:**  
Schools will be closed only when transportation by bus is judged unsafe by school officials and school bus contractor, but it is the parents' decision whether or not their children should remain at home.

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

Announcements for "no school" will be broadcast over radio stations WBZ (Boston), WPLM (Plymouth), and WRLM (Taunton), when we can get lines through. However, parents and pupils may call the local Fire or Police Departments at 947-3100 or 947-1212 after 6:15 A.M.

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

As required by Sections Three and Four of Chapter 72 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, and in accordance with the policy of the Middleborough School Committee, I herewith submit my twelfth Annual Report as Superintendent of Schools. Nineteen hundred and seventy-nine has been a year of self-examination in preparation for the implementation of the Massachusetts Basic Skills Improvement Program. Study committees of teachers, parents, businessmen, administrators, School Committee members and students at the secondary level, have been formed to recommend competency levels to be attained by our students at the early elementary (Grades K-3), intermediates (Grades 4-6), and secondary (Grades 7-12). The general objective of this program is to assure student mastery of the essential basic skills in reading, arithmetic and writing as they progress through our schools. (Another year will see a similar process in listening and speaking). Our Basic Competency Committees will, in addition to determining minimum standards, determine the grade level at which students are to be evaluated, the testing instruments to be used and appropriate monitoring and followup procedures.

I would be remiss if I did not comment on the fifth grade Plimoth Plantation social studies program. This fine learning opportunity for teachers and students was made possible by a grant from the National Endowment for the Humanities and the Cultural Education Collaborative of Boston. Through the efforts of Mrs. Carol Pelletier, Mr. Robert Desrosiers, Mrs. Robert Mather and our fifth grade teachers, all of whom spent two weeks at the Plimoth Plantation this past summer, our students will benefit by experiencing the living and historical resources of the Plimoth Plantation as enrichment for their appreciation of our early American heritage.

Our townspeople will be glad to know that once again our elementary childrens' average achievement scores were well above the publisher's National and Regional norms. Each child's reading progress is closely monitored and children whose performance or test scores indicate the need for additional help are provided with individual assistance from our Title I compensatory Reading Services Staff or Special Needs program. Our thanks to Wilrene Card and Carol Mitchell for their continuing, very effective efforts in this vital service to our students and teachers.

We note with sadness the passing of Jacquelyn James, devoted Kindergarten teacher of many years.

The Junior High School staff, under the leadership of Principal Alan R. Lindsay and Vice Principal Robert H. White, have been actively developing a new approach to parent-teacher-student relationship and interpersonal communications. Two parent open houses were held to present the philosophy and policies of the school. Mr. Lindsay made a slide projection of school activities which we utilized in these programs. They were also used effectually last June to the incoming seventh graders as an orientation and introduction to the Junior High.

Our commendation is recorded for these programs: the additional emphasis being placed on occupational awareness for our Junior High students by Guidance Counsellor Maureen Higgins, the outstanding musical contributions of Alice Carey and the completion of their new curriculum by the Social Studies Department under the direction of Patricia A. Martins.

At Middleborough High School Principal Kenneth L. Johnson is deserving of special commendation as he completed three years of study leading to his doctorate. His achievement is a living example of education as a life long process and is a source of pride to us.



## SCHOOL REPORT

---

Mrs. Gail Twomey and the staff are to be congratulated for the tremendous increase in library circulation and class visits during the year. We note here with sadness, the passing of Mr. Eugene W. McAfee, for whom the Middleborough High School Library and Media Suite is to be named. His contribution was inestimable and he is sorely missed.

Plaudets to the Middleborough High School Reading Department for their supportive Skills Programs; to the Math Department for their new "Math for Life" course; to the Social Studies Department for their work with students with special needs; the Science Department for their new Individual Science Instructional System (ISIS) for freshmen, and Chemistry and Physics II for Seniors; to the art teachers for their creativity and diligence and to the Foreign Language Department for maintaining our reputation on having one of the best programs in the State.

We note with mixed feelings of regret and joy the leaving of Dr. Herbert A. Drew as Director of Pupil Personnel Services. We wish him the best in his new position and thank him sincerely for the most noteworthy and conscientious service over the past nine years.

We welcome Martin T. Hanley, Jr. as his replacement, with the assurance that Pupil Personnel Services are "Healthy, strong, alert and responsive to student needs." Our fine Pupil Personnel Services staff will keep it so.

Our Music Department has had another fine year. We note, sadly, the retirement of Mrs. Eunice Sherman, long a bulwark in our elementary vocal and string programs. She is missed.

Mr. Nelson and Mr. Brooks and all staff members are to be commended for the outstanding musical plays, concerts and extravaganzas presented this past year. A special thanks to Mrs. Jan Bichsel, Mr. Richard Brooks, Mrs. Maiken Kunces, Mrs. Louise Cowan, Mr. Joseph Walker, Mr. Russell Osborne, other staff members, parents and the students who so ably presented "Annie Get Your Gun" last March.

Mr. Joseph A. Masi continues his outstanding performance as Director of Physical Education and Athletics. Congratulations to him and his staff as Middleborough High School finished tenth of all Massachusetts High Schools in the Dalton Memorial Trophy ratings. Congratulations are also due to Jon Majuri as Coach of the Year in Division 4. His teams continue undefeated in 76 consecutive dual meets, first in Division 4 and ninth in the State Tourney. We also commend Joseph Callahan, Division 4 Football Coach of the Year and his second consecutive Super Bowl Championship football team.

The Community Evening School finished its fourth year with the inclusion within it of the Adult Education Program. Mr. Harvey Brooks will direct the program with Mr. Charles Connell as his able assistant. Both of these men and their staffs are to be thanked for their contributions to continuing education for young and old in our community. Almost 1200 students participate in these programs over the course of a year. A significant educational component, ably and conscientiously administered!

We thank all members of the staff for their cooperation in achieving a budget increase of less than 4% in this year of fiscal austerity. Unfortunately staff, summer programs, field trips and audio-visual budgets were reduced or eliminated. Our teachers did their part by accepting a 5% salary increase - substantially less than the increase in the cost of living and less than any other collective bargaining unit in the Town. The increasing costs of energy are dramatic and burdensome. We experienced a 100% increase in cost from last budget to this, with another 100% forecast for next year. We cannot hold to another 4% increase in our budget without drastic cuts in programs and services available to all townspeople. We are working to achieve a more equitable State funding of mandated programs, but, unfortunately, education does not have the top priority with legislators that it should.

As in the past, we are operating the schools fiscally as an efficient business enterprise, getting the best value for every dollar spent. We pledge our townspeople the best education that available resources can provide.



## **SCHOOL REPORT**

---

My thanks to the School Committee, the Peirce Trustees, the administration, the teachers, nurses, clerks, cafeteria workers, the aides, the custodians and maintenance men and the Turnbull's and their drivers who are so efficient and cooperative in providing our transportation. I am also grateful to the Selectmen, the Finance Committee, the Conservation Commission, Mrs. Ruth Caswell, Mr. Anders Martenson, Mr. William E. Warner, Mr. Weldon Thomas, Mrs. Ellen Grant, Mr. Stuart Peak and Mr. Clifford Engstrom and their staffs and others, without whose help our job would be most difficult.

Finally, my thanks to my able assistant, Mr. James C. Hilton, my very efficient office staff, my wife and children and the students and townspeople of Middleborough for their support and understanding.

Respectfully submitted,

Lincoln D. Lynch, D. Ed.  
Superintendent of Schools

### **ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS**

In lieu of a detailed account of all activities at the "Elementary Level" during the past year we hereby enumerate two significant events that affect our basic curriculum growth, namely: (1) a basic skills improvement program and (2) the development of a meaningful facet to the existing social studies program at the Burkland School.

#### **Basic Skills Improvement**

The implementation of the basic skills improvement regulations issued by the state is currently underway in the Middleborough Public Schools. The state has required that all school districts establish minimum standards at three levels: early elementary (Grades K to 3), later elementary (Grades 4-6), and secondary (Grades 7-12). The general objective of this program is to have all students master the selected skills prior to graduation.

Basic skills improvement committees have been established to each of the above mentioned levels. Membership of each committee is in agreement with state guidelines and includes parents, teachers, administrators, and employers. Each group works at its own level, sets its own meeting schedule, and develops its own organizational plan.

The state plan of operation contains five components, each of which must be met for each of the three basic skills; i.e., reading, writing and mathematics. The committees are presently establishing the minimum standards (component 3) for each level. At the elementary levels these standards are to be approved by the school committee.

In addition to formulating minimum standards each committee is charged with the responsibility of setting up a plan to evaluate each student's achievement, to determine at which grade levels students shall be evaluated, to select an instrument to measure pupil achievement, to make provisions for appropriate follow-up, and to establish plans for monitoring, evaluating, and modifying program plans.

Each community must affirm to the Department of Education that it has met these requirements. The affirmation must be submitted between February 1, 1980 and August 1, 1980 and must be implemented no later than October 1, 1980.

#### **Plimoth Plantation Project**

Through the efforts of Mrs. Carol Pelletier, the Henry B. Burkland School received a grant to develop a curriculum for Grade Five students using the unique resources of the Plimoth Plantation. This grant was awarded by the National Endowment for the Humanities and the Cultural Education Collaborative of Boston.

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

This past summer the Grade Five teachers participated in an intensive two week program to help the children learn how to use a field trip as a meaningful learning experience. The resources of a living museum will provide the opportunity for the children to discover the past. The insights and knowledge gained by these visits will enrich the humanities curriculum for the students in their classrooms.

Two visits to the Plimoth Plantation are planned. The first visit will consist of a general tour of the Plantation and Mayflower II. The children will have an opportunity to meet and interact with the historical characters portrayed in the village.

During the second visit, the children will have the chance to be a Pilgrim child of 1627 and participate in authentic activities of the period.

We are confident this project will be very beneficial to the school program and an enriching experience for our students.

Robert E. Desrosiers

Robert W. Gross

Franklin E. James

Louis A. Rizzo

## MEMORIAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

In keeping with the theme of the International Year of the Child, our faculty has been constructively involved with the formulation and presentation of a new philosophy which emphasizes a positive approach in teacher-student relationships. The creation of a School Improvement Committee from faculty wishing to provide stimulation and leadership marked the beginning of this effort last spring. Meetings continued throughout the summer months in preparation for the opening days of school, at which time the new philosophy and procedures were presented to the faculty and students.

The results have been gratifying, in terms of student reaction to the changes that have been made, particularly in the realm of interpersonal communication. Vice-Principal Robert H. White has been able to visit every Social Studies class in the fall term in order to discuss important issues on policy and to answer questions posed by the students. We feel that this has had a beneficial effect on the understanding that students have of the school policies and programs.

Additionally, we have made a concerted and successful effort to involve parents directly in our planning and communication. We held two parent Open Houses this fall, one for parents of eighth graders and one for seventh, at which time the aforementioned committee made a panel presentation of the positive philosophy and adolescent needs. Mr. Lindsay showed slides which informed parents of the extensive number of activities carried on in the school, an important feature of a vital and well rounded total curricula. These slides were also shown to the incoming seventh grade at the close of the school year during two assemblies at the Burkland School. This program was very well received and will be continued annually as a successful method of introducing the transitional years of the junior high school.

Our enrollment increased sharply this year, due to the 340 students in the seventh grade, the largest class ever to enter junior high school in this town. In spite of losing a reading teacher due to tightening of the total budget, we have made every effort to provide quality teaching with the available resources and space.

In accordance with the state mandate for minimum competency testing by the school year 1980-81, a Basic Skills Advisory Committee was formed for the secondary grades. Department heads from the junior and senior high schools in English, Reading, and Mathematics as well as parents, representatives from the local business community and students have been included. Dr. Johnson, M.H.S. Principal and Mr. Lindsay have worked closely to facilitate the progress of this committee, with the latter elected as chairman. Recommendations will be forwarded to the School Committee for their



## SCHOOL REPORT

---

approval and submission of a plan to the state before the end of the current school year.

In addition to the comprehensive curricula offered by the four academic departments, the Poly Arts teachers continue to provide outstanding opportunities in Art, Music, Home Economics and Industrial Arts. The musical shows which are presented each trimester are a valued experience with each eighth grade student and are well attended by parents and friends.

More emphasis is being placed on occupational awareness through classroom presentations by our capable guidance counselor, Miss Maureen Higgins. A more extensive development of this important informational service is a goal for this academic year.

Guidance services in the form of assemblies for students and evening meetings for parents are provided on several occasions for both Middleborough High School and Bristol-Plymouth Regional School, with staff from each school participating.

It is our purpose to prepare the students in Grades 7 and 8 for their academic and vocational futures while also providing a basic need of good interpersonal relationship, moral and ethical values, and a desire to be a constructive and responsible member of society.

Alan R. Lindsay  
Principal

### MIDDLEBOROUGH HIGH SCHOOL

Included this year are a number of changes and/or additions to the high school program of studies; to wit:

- a. A new course entitled Chemistry Physics II is now being offered in grade twelve. Two instructors share in the planning and implementation of this subject.
- b. An extension of Freehand Drawing, Level III is now being offered.
- c. Our terminal math course (formerly called Senior Math) is being revamped. Its replacement, entitled Math for Life, is an attempt to provide a more relevant, survival type of mathematics.
- d. Due to increased demand, the course, Studio Art II has been added as a second level offering.
- e. Due to problems of space and sequence, Industrial Arts II and III (wood and metal) now meet daily for a single period rather than a double period and earn one-half major credit per year.
- f. Technical Drawing II has been increased from a two-period to a five-period per week course.
- g. Aviation has been advanced to major credit status meeting daily.

The athletic program at Middleborough High School it to be commended. Teams do very well - all coaches highly respected by the students and other faculty. Our goal is never "win at all costs." Instead, athletics are fostered as an integral part of the total educational program for the students. Sportsmanship is the by-product of instruction, involvement, and participation.

More and more, our graduates are seeking further education after high school: of 225 students in the Class of 1979, 69 (30.7%) entered four-year institutions, 17 (7.7%) entered two-year institutions, and 12 (5.3%) entered various other schools. Thus, 98 (43.7%) continued on in career preparation.

Use of the school library (soon to be named after its key founder and developer, Eugene W. McAfee, who, more than anyone else, was responsible for its success) has steadily increased. During the past eleven months 8,068 books and periodicals



## SCHOOL REPORT

---

were circulated. Also, in the same time span, 216 teachers planned and conducted classroom visits to the library.

Finally, my deep appreciation for the services of administrators, department chairpersons, faculty, secretaries, aides, kitchen personnel, and custodians. Their assistance has been inestimable.

Respectfully submitted,

Kenneth L. Johnson, D. Ed.  
Principal

### MUSIC DEPARTMENT

In April, the M.H.S. Symphonic Band took part in the M.I.C.A. Band Festival at Fitchburg State College. The band scored 1900 points out of a possible 2300. The members also had an opportunity to hear numerous bands from other parts of the state perform.

The M.H.S. Stage Band was invited to take part in a Jazz Concert with the Silver Lake High School Bands. The M.H.S. musicians were featured as guest soloists in a selection entitled, "Rhapsody for Concert Band and Jazz Band."

Middleborough again was well represented in the Junior and Senior High School Concert Festivals. Middleborough had the largest representation of any Junior or Senior High School Band in Southeastern Massachusetts, with a number of our students holding first chair positions. These ratings were determined by competitive auditions prior to the concert festival.

This fall the Middleborough H.S. Sachems "Marching 100" had a busy season taking part at nine football games and providing all the half-time entertainment at the Super Bowl game at Boston University. Also included in the fall schedule was the M.H.S. Band participation in the Annual Christmas Parade, where they placed first. The Memorial Junior High Band also participated, and took second prize.

The instrumental program continues to grow in enrollment, despite the rapid increase in the price of musical instruments. There were 275 students enrolled in October at the Burkland School. This shows an increase of 50 students in the past two years. The Junior High Band has 110 enrolled, an increase of 15 over the past year. This year it became necessary to divide the Junior High Band by grades. The Seventh Grade Band, directed by Mr. Martin Hartford, has 61 members. The Eighth Grade Band, directed by Mr. Craig Nelson, has 46 enrolled.

Eunice Sherman retired in June after many years of teaching music in Middleborough. Her position was filled by Ms. Patricia Chane who received her training at Boston University.

Ms. Deborah Frazier, a Wheaton College graduate, was hired to teach music in the sixth grade. She replaces Mrs. Brenda Hartford, who is on maternity leave.

Many musical plays were presented throughout the year by music specialists. During the Christmas season, Ms. Frazier's sixth grade classes were outstanding in "Christmas in Sherwood Forest." Mrs. Patty Lacerda's second grade class entertained us in "The Christmas Tree Gifts," and Mrs. Janice Bichsel's fourth graders portrayed the traditional Scrooge and Bob Cratchit in "A Christmas Carol."

The Burkland School string players participated in their annual Choral and String Concert in May and played many selections from the Suzuki studies. Mrs. Sherman was recognized at this time for her many years of dedication to the youth of our town.

Music students in the Polyarts program with Miss Alice Carey at the Junior High School rendered three fine performances this year. And, fifty seventh graders enrolled in the Boston Symphony Orchestra Youth Concert series.

## **SCHOOL REPORT**

---

Once again a very strong representation from Middleborough participated in the junior and senior high school SEMSBA and District music festivals.

For three evenings in March, townspeople packed the high school auditorium to see the A cappella Choir's Broadway show "Annie Get Your Gun." This annual event is supported by teachers, students and departments within the school system and is one of the musical highlights of the school year.

In December, Dr. Lynch extended an invitation from the South Shore Superintendents to Mr. Richard Brooks requesting the A cappella Choir to sing a program of Christmas music at their December luncheon meeting at the Alamo Restaurant.

The choir also enjoyed an evening in December caroling in the local hospitals and retirement homes. A bus was generously donated by the Warrentown Transportation Company for this purpose.

The Middleborough Music Department wishes to thank the administration and all school personnel for their continued help, support and cooperation during 1979.

Richard E. Nelson

Director of Music

Richard G. Brooks

Supervisor of Choral and String Music

## **DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND ATHLETICS**

Our physical education program is an integral part of the total education program. While it is concerned with all aspects of the individual's development, it has its specific responsibilities. The curriculum includes rhythms, gymnastics, individual and dual activities and team sports. At the primary level the fundamental skills of walking, running, skipping, hopping, jumping, throwing and catching are presented for the first time. Appropriate games, rhythmic activities and self-testing activities which involve the fundamental skills are then introduced. Physical education at the junior and high school levels includes the instructional, basic and adapted intramurals and recreational programs.

Once again our athletic teams did notably well during the year in interscholastic competition. Middleborough High School finished tenth in Division 3 in the Dalton Memorial Trophy ratings. For the second consecutive year our football team won the Super Bowl championship of Division 4. Once again our excellent cross country team continued undefeated in 76 consecutive dual meets, first in division 4, and ninth in the state tourney.

Joseph A. Masi

Director of Physical Education & Athletics

## **COMMUNITY EVENING SCHOOL**

The Community Evening School completed its fourth year of service to the residents of Middleborough and commenced its fifth year with a minor management change. The Evening Practical Arts Program and its Director, Mr. Charles Connell were drawn under the umbrella of the Community Evening School. Mr. Connell serves as Assistant Director of the entire program, while Mr. Harvey Brooks continues as Director. Efficiency of administration as well as more centralized information and services were the main reasons for the change.

Project Re-Direct, a federally funded counseling program was instituted with great success during the past year. Students in all programs as well as members of the community availed themselves of the informational services, career counseling, testing, and



## **SCHOOL REPORT**

---

college and occupational placement opportunities that were provided through this project. Mr. William Oliveira of the Middleborough High School Guidance staff served as counselor for the project.

Various publications providing information about evening programs were consolidated into one publication; the **OWL** which included course listings, times, dates and other pertinent information.

### **Diploma Program**

Enrollments in the Diploma Program for the Spring and Fall semesters totaled 134. Nine members of the program completed their diploma requirements in June and participated in graduation ceremonies. It is expected that approximately fifteen more members of the program will graduate in June of 1980. The Learning Center continues to be an integral part of this program as it provides students with the remedial reading and mathematics skills necessary to meet with success in the classroom portion of the program. Mrs. Susan Hayes returned after a one-year absence to run the reading segment of the Center and Miss Nancy Freeman replaced Miss Susan Marshall in the mathematics segment. Miss Marshall is presently employed as a teacher at the American School in Mexico City, Mexico. Mrs. Kathleen Souza also serves as a teacher in the learning center.

Miss Anne Guilmette is also a new addition to the faculty and teaches both courses in Child and Adolescent Psychology.

### **Business-Secretarial Program**

This program continues to be popular as enrollments again increased to 113 from last year's high of 101. Miss Janet Pagnotto was a welcome addition to the faculty as she completed the staffing necessary to offer a full complement of courses. Mrs. Teves and Mrs. Voss continue to attract a large number of students to their classes in Shorthand, Typing and Accounting.

The success of any program is largely dependent on a faculty that meets the needs of its students. The faculty within the diploma and business programs is a dedicated and serious group of individuals who provide the spirit, motivation and sensitivity necessary to encourage their students to seek higher life goals.

### **Practical Arts**

From Art to Woodcraft with Physical Fitness somewhere in between the Practical Arts Program continues to be a popular adjunct to the entire school. Certificates of completion for course work were awarded in April at ceremonies held in the Caron Auditorium. Over 300 certificates were awarded to members of this program on the basis of attendance and achievement. In addition to the ceremonies a craft fair was held in the lobby of the high school where friends, relatives and townspeople could view the various accomplishments of students within the program.

New courses added for the spring semester were fundamentals of golf, income tax clinic, and advanced macrame.

Fall registrations numbered over 400 and included 35 senior citizens. New programs added during the fall were holiday crafts, Japanese Bunka Embroidery, introduction to acting techniques, Piano II, Portuguese I and Quiltmaking II. Attendance figures remained high as townspeople displayed much enthusiasm for the courses, their instructors and their own accomplishments.

With anticipated second semester registrations numbering over fifty it is possible that practical arts enrollments will border near 500 participants.

Spring semester registration period has already been planned for all programs. Diploma and Business Programs start on January 31, 1980 while the Practical Arts Program will continue its second semester courses starting January 17, 1980.

Total involvement of the townspeople of Middleborough in the Community Evening



## SCHOOL REPORT

---

School has become for many an educational, cultural and social meeting place where new horizons, new friends and traditions help to unite individuals into a community experience.

Harvey F. Brooks, Director  
Charles F. Connell, Assistant Director

### COMMUNITY EVENING SCHOOL

#### Practical Arts

The following table shows the organization of classes in operation beginning September 24, 1979:

COURSE	ENROLLMENT	FACULTY
Art. ....	11	Robert Schofield, 10 E. Main St., Midd.
Art. ....	12	Kenneth Wood, 15 Pleasant St., Midd.
Ballroom & Disco Dancing .....	20	Natalie Arnold, 249 Centre St., Midd.
Bunka Embroidery .....	6	Barbara Cabral, 4 Pearl Court, Midd.
Cake Decorating .....	17	Cheryl Leonard, South Main St., Midd.
Cardiopulmonary Res. ....	11	Donald Duell, 50 Vine St., Midd.
Chair Caning .....	13	Joanne Furlan, 18 Smith St., Midd.
Holiday Crafts .....	28	Natalie Arnold, 249 Centre St., Midd.
Home Maint. & Repair .....	7	Raymond Vargas, 464 Orchard St., Raynham
Knitting .....	10	Margaret Turnbull, 150 Purchase St., Midd.
Line Dancing .....	33	Lois Neilson, 51 Harcourt Ave., Lakeville
Macrame .....	16	Natalie Arnold, 249 Centre St., Midd.
Nurses' Aide Training .....	26	Patricia Hall, 20 Smith St., Midd.
Photography .....	21	Donald Ayotte, 3 North Main St., Midd.
Physical Fitness-Men .....	22	Paul Harrison, 33 Rock St., Midd.
Physical Fitness-Women .....	18	Chris Patalano, P.O. Box 292, Midd.
Piano Keyboard I .....	4	Ruth Iampietro, 49 School St., Midd.
Piano Keyboard II .....	8	Alice Carey, 10 Barrows St., Midd.
Portuguese .....	11	John Raposa, 245 High St., Fall River
Quiltmaking I .....	18	Nancy Mott, R.F.D. #5, Carver
Quiltmaking II .....	6	Nancy Mott, R.F.D. #5, Carver
Sewing I .....	22	Betty Days, 246 Pleasant St., Bridgewater
Sewing II .....	5	Betty Days, 246 Pleasant St., Bridgewater
Upholstery .....	13	Joyce Farwell, 1531 Plymouth St., Midd.
Woodcraft .....	20	Russell Osborne, Taunton St., Lakeville
Wood Fibre Flowers .....	16	Nancy Mott, R.F.D. #5, Carver
Intro. to Acting .....	7	Margaret Holzemmer, 117 Sproat St., Midd.
First Aid .....	7	Joseph Masi, Jr., 24 Rock St., Midd.
Contract Bridge .....	4	Henry C. Humphreys, 29 North St., Midd.

### PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

For the past nine (9) years it has been the responsibility of the Director to formally develop for the Superintendent of Schools a narrative accounting of his stewardship for each calendar year. It is with mixed emotions that I submit this, my final report. The Division of Pupil Personnel Services is healthy, strong, alert and responsive to student needs. We are staffed with people who care for children and who demonstrate their concerns daily by the performance of their duties with dispatch and devotion.

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

The format that has proven to be most responsive to the diverse support systems that are encompassed under Pupil Services is to present reports via the headings of the services offered.

### Health Services:

In response to Massachusetts General Laws, we conducted extensive reviews of all immunization records not only of our incoming kindergarten children but all of those enrolled in school. In outline format the activities of the school nurses and physician are listed below:

1. Immunizations - All students K-12 surveyed and brought up-to-date.
2. Physical imbalance list completed and distributed to appropriate personnel.
3. Vision and hearing screening in grades K-12; notices of failure sent to parents.
4. Scoliosis Screening in Grades 5, 6, 7 and 8. Necessary referrals made to parents and physician for follow-up.
5. Registration: Kindergarten - 252 students; Grade 1-4 students.
6. Physical exams done on students participating in sports.
7. Physical exams done on students to be presented at Core Evaluation Team meetings.
8. First aid administered; emergencies taken to the hospital.
9. Routine examinations for pediculi.
10. Conference with parents and teachers.
11. Home visits.
12. Attend educational in-service programs.

### Occupational Education

Again this year the Director of Pupil Services, acting as the primary resource person in the field of occupational education, was able to develop federal grants that total over \$47,000.00

These federal monies enabled us to provide for office simulation, consumer home-making and guidance services. By availing ourselves of these funds we have been able to enhance our occupational offerings to better serve our student population. Our program in distributive education is still providing education and training for those students who wish to enter the fields of distribution.

### Special Needs Programs:

This year we experienced an increase of federal monies which allowed for the acquiring of a new mini-school bus. Additionally, two of our teachers and three of our teacher aides are totally funded under the federal programs.

With the end of the 1978-79 school year we were saddened by the resignations of Mrs. Colleen DiSanto, resource room teacher at the Mayflower School, and Mrs. Flora McCoy-Greene, one of our speech therapists. Both of these capable teachers sought employment nearer to their homes. We were indeed fortunate to recruit Ms. Patricia Lamy to replace Mrs. DiSanto and Ms. Jeanne Mantarian to succeed Mrs. McCoy-Greene. Both of these professionals came to us exceptionally well prepared and have performed outstandingly during the fall of 1979.

Mrs. Cinderella Berry, resource room teacher at Union Street School, has been ably replaced this year by Ms. Doreen Trufant who picked up the responsibilities and has conducted her class in a manner that is very commendable. Lastly, we expanded our offerings this year at the high school by use of federal funds to add Mrs. Helen Dalton to our staff. Mrs. Dalton is an experienced teacher and has added a new dimension to our secondary school resource room program.

This year we received \$86,000.00 in federal funds under the provisions of PL 94-142 for our program for children with special needs. To all of the talented staff my commendation and sincere thanks.



# SCHOOL REPORT

## Guidance Services - Secondary

We are continuing to provide the services of five (5) fully trained and experienced counselors at both the junior and senior high school levels. The counselors worked with every child at both of these buildings throughout the year assisting them in the decision making process and helping the students to make appropriate career choices.

As part of these services, the counselors conduct an ongoing follow-up study to determine what our most recent graduates are doing.

## Elementary Adjustment Counseling

The two elementary adjustment counselors work with the Principals and teachers of all schools below grade 7. Much of their time is devoted to the individual psychological testing of students and the gathering of school social work data. These key staff members work in close harmony to insure the proper development of Individual Educational Plans and to provide counseling services as needed by our elementary aged children. Additionally, they serve as our primary external agency contact staff. Without their commitment and skill we would not be able to provide the dimension of services that are unique to our school district.

In conclusion, I must take the opportunity to publicly acknowledge the able assistance and support that I have received from all people connected with the operations of the school department. Dr. Lynch, the members of the Administrative Council, teachers, secretaries, nurses and aides. Each has contributed in so many ways to improve the educational climate for the children that we have attempted to serve. I am singularly proud in the knowledge that many of our programs have been added through my efforts. It is most gratifying to look over the past nine (9) years and realize that in excess of one million dollars in federal funds have been acquired.

Lastly, may I express my thanks to everyone who has assisted me during my tenure. This is, by and large, a team effort and I have been blessed with a team that has demonstrated extraordinary skill, patience and courage. My wish for them is continued professional and personal success and happiness.

Herbert A. Drew, Jr., Ed. D.  
Director of Pupil Personnel Services

## MIDDLEBOROUGH HIGH SCHOOL GUIDANCE DEPARTMENT FOLLOW-UP STUDY CLASS OF 1979 - GRADUATES: 225

	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	%
Degree Granting				
Four Year Colleges	42	27	69	30.7
Degree Granting				
Two Year Colleges	9	8	17	7.7
Post Secondary Education	2	10	12	5.3
SUB TOTAL	53	45	98	43.7
Armed Services	11	1	12	5.3
Employment				
Full Time:				
Agricultural	1	0	1	
Clerical	0	14	14	



## SCHOOL REPORT

Construction	13	0	13	
Industrial	12	7	19	
Stores (sales, service, banks, supply etc.)	8	10	18	
Medical	0	6	6	
Restaurants	3	8	11	
<b>SUB TOTAL</b>	<u>37</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>36.4</u>
Part Time:				
Construction	3	0	3	
Restaurants	0	3	3	
Stores (sales, service, banks, supply, etc.)	0	6	6	
<b>SUB TOTAL</b>	<u>3</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>5.3</u>
	123			
Unemployed	9	12	21	9.3
(Married, in College)	<u>(0)</u>	<u>(5)</u>	<u>(5)</u>	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>113</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>100.0%</u>

## SCHOOLS ENTERED BY GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF 1979

### Two Year Degree Granting Colleges

	Male	Female	Total
Massachusetts Community Colleges:			
Bristol Community College	0	1	1
Cape Cod Community College	1	0	1
Massasoit Community College	<u>7</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>
	8	4	12

### Other Two Year Colleges:

Becker Junior College	1	0	1
Cayuga Junior College	0	1	1
Fisher Junior College	0	1	1
Quincy Junior College	0	1	1
Vermont Technical College	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
	1	4	5

### Post Secondary Education

Bristol-Plymouth Regional Vocational Technical Institute	0	3	3
Brockton Hospital School of Nursing	0	1	1
Burdett School	0	6	6
Rhode Island Trade Shops School	<u>2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>
	2	10	12

### Four Year Degree Granting Colleges

Massachusetts State Colleges:			
Bridgewater State College	0	5	5
Massachusetts College of Art	1	0	1
Southeastern Massachusetts University	4	3	7
University of Lowell	5	0	5
University of Massachusetts (Amherst)	<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>
	10	10	20

# SCHOOL REPORT

Other Four Year Colleges:			
Barrington College	1	0	1
Bates College	1	0	1
Bentley	1	0	1
Boston College	1	1	2
Boston University	1	0	1
Bryant College	1	0	1
Connecticut College	0	1	1
Curry College	1	0	1
Hobart	1	0	1
Keene State College	1	0	1
Ladycliff College	0	1	1
M.I.T.	1	0	1
Mercyhurst College	0	1	1
New Hampshire College	1	0	1
Nathaniel Hawthorne College	1	0	1
Northeastern University	5	2	7
Plymouth State College	0	2	2
Regis College	0	1	1
Ripon College	1	0	1
Rochester Institute of Technology	0	1	1
Rolling State	1	0	1
Springfield College	1	0	1
State Univ. of N.Y. (Morrisville)	1	0	1
Stevens Institute	1	0	1
Stonehill College	2	0	2
Suffolk University	0	2	2
Syracuse University	0	1	1
United States Military Academy	1	0	1
Unity College	1	0	1
Univ. of Connecticut	0	1	1
Univ. of India	0	1	1
Univ. of Maine	1	1	2
Univ. of New Haven	2	0	2
Univ. of Rhode Island	0	1	1
Univ. of Southern Florida	1	0	1
Wentworth Institute of Technology	2	0	2
	32	17	49

MIDDLEBOROUGH HIGH SCHOOL  
 TABLE A  
 Total Enrollment - December 31, 1979

	Boys	Girls	Total
Post Graduates	0	0	0
Seniors	104	114	218
Juniors	97	141	238
Sophomores	136	136	272
Freshmen	151	150	301

# SCHOOL REPORT

TABLE B

Class	Number in Class	Number going to College	Number going to Junior College	Number in other Schools	Total Number Continuing Study	Percent
1975	200	56	16	10	82	37.0%
1976	195	47	12	10	69	35.8%
1977	206	45	22	15	82	39.8%
1978	194	48	18	17	83	42.7%
1979	225	69	17	12	98	43.7%



## SCHOOL REPORT

---

### CLASS OF 1979

- Maureen Abacherli  
Lisa Marie Abair  
Antonio Fernando Amaral  
**\*Steven Roy Anderson**  
Todd Michael Anderson  
Joseph Stephen Armanetti  
**\*Sarah Elizabeth Atwood**  
Sherry Marie Barboza  
Stephen Russell Barnes  
John Cameron Batchelder  
Carol Ann Bazinet  
Joseph Wendell Bean  
Lynne Rose Belanger  
Bryan Michael Bell  
Clifford Harold Berg  
**\*Cassi Lin Bigelow**  
**\*James Frederick Blanchard**  
Darcy Jean Bolster  
James Ralph Bradbury  
William Joseph Bradbury  
**\* Leanne Lynn Braddock**  
Ellen Briggs  
Elizabeth Agnes Bright  
Paul Joseph Bruillard  
Robert Bernard Bruillard  
Terri Lee Brule  
Karen Ann Buck  
Nancy Cathleen Burke  
Mark Joseph Butler  
Claire Anne Callan  
Donna Lee Caperello  
**\*Michelle Anne Cappiello**  
Donald Leo Carlson, Jr.  
**\*Joseph Scott Carlson**  
William Leo Caron, Jr.  
**\*Susan Marie Carveiro**  
Pamela Jean Chace  
Cheryl Ann Chamberlin  
Sharon Marie Chamberlin  
Hope Marie Chilcot  
Carol Ann Marie Christie  
**\*Susan Elizabeth Clarke**  
Jennifer Louise Corsini  
Richard Albert Cotton  
+ Susan Ann Cotton  
**\*Elizabeth Anne Cousins**  
Donald Paul Coutinho  
George Thomas Covel  
+ Alice Marie Cripps  
**\*\*Amelia Ruth Cripps**  
**\*Laurie Jane Crosby**  
Lawrence Jay Crowell  
Brian Keith Dann  
Peter James Day  
Clifford Irving DeCoff  
Anita Arvind Deo  
**\*Tammy Louise Desmond**  
Doraine Lynn Dill  
**\*Diana Lynn Dodge**  
Richard Francis Donovan, Jr.  
Stephen Paul Dube  
Gail Denise Eaton  
Virginia Marie Eaton  
**\*Lynda Ann Einstein**  
Scott Anthony Ekstrom  
+ Ann Marie Ellis  
Michael William Emmons  
**\*David Thomas Fisher**  
Pamela Jean Flood  
David John Francisco  
Brian Robert Frazier  
William Joseph Freeman  
Aaron Jeffrey Frye  
George Leonard Gamache  
Carol Garceau  
Alan Vincent Garofalo  
James Edmund Gazard, Jr.  
**\*Paul Raymond Gendron**  
Dante Vincent Genua  
David Nathan Gerrior  
Mary Carol Gerrior  
Anthony Paul Gisetto  
**\*\*\*Ravindra Vasant Gokhale**  
**\*Geoffrey Mark Green**  
Kenneth Thomas Greene  
John Francis Gross  
**\*Laura Ann Guilford**  
Juanita Lee Hadsell  
**\*Deborah Joan Hardy**  
Joline Marguerite Harrington  
Lynda Marie Harris  
Yvonne Marie Harrison  
Marie Theresa Hart  
David Jude Hayden  
Annette Eugenia Haynes  
Mark David Heeks  
**\*Carol Ann Heinz**  
Robyn Elizabeth Henderson  
Ricky Scott Holdsworth  
Kevin Joseph Holmes  
Janice Carol Houlihan  
Lisa Jane Howe  
John Eric Hubacheck  
Scott Ervin Hudson

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

Scott Philip Iampietro  
\***Robert Arthur James**  
\***Sally Joy Johnson**  
\***James Donald Jones, Jr.**  
Glenn Richard Jutras  
\***Victoria Ann Kane**  
\***Thomas Edward Kayajan**  
Robbin Frances Keith  
Kathryn Joan Kelly  
Linda Frances Kelly  
Christopher Kenny  
Joseph Krystofolski  
\***Andrew Anthony Kurowski, Jr.**  
\***Laurent Roger Lafontaine**  
Yvette Marie LaPierre  
Nancy Ann Lee  
Sherry Lynn Lemmo  
Daniel Raymond Leonard  
David Edward Lindgren  
\***Tracy Ann Littlefield**  
Christopher James Longworth  
Dwayne Scott Lydon  
\***Brian Edward Lynch**  
Thomas Martin Lynde  
Terry Jean Lyon  
John Bernard MacDonald, Jr.  
Glenn Alan MacNayr  
Wandalee Gorman MacNayr  
+ Donna Carol Maksy  
\***Stacia Ann Malewicz**  
\***Susan Marsden**  
James Allston Marshall  
Nicholas Harry Martin  
Paul Steven Mastro  
Suzanne Matthews  
\***James Anthony Mazzei, Jr.**  
William Luther McCrillis  
\***Stephen Michael McGuirk**  
Donna Marie McMahon  
\***Karyl Elaine McManus**  
Peter Alton Medas  
Christian Thomas Meek  
+ Lyn Ann Melville  
William Edward Mendonca  
Richard Nicholas Metta  
Daniel Gene Michaelis  
Steven Alan Mills  
Robert Alan Minkle  
Elizabeth Gray Mizaras  
Claire Ann Monte  
Brenda-Dee Moquin  
Amy Lou Moranville  
Heidi Morin  
Ralph Gray Morse  
Thomas Joseph Mosley

Paul Richard Murphy, Jr.  
Kendra Ann Newton  
\***Donna Ann Noyes**  
Kevin Kyle O'Brien  
\***Lori Ann Parent**  
Michael George Parent  
Donald Robert Parker  
\***Scott Richard Parmenter**  
Gina Marie Pasquarello  
Cheryl Leigh Peltola  
Timothy Mark Perry  
Janet Lynn Pfister  
Pamela Denise Phillips  
Carol Ann Picone  
\***Bonnie Esther Pierce**  
Suzanne Isabelle Pike  
\***Carolyn Bella Powers**  
Jeanne Marie Powers  
Scott Christopher Rattray  
Barbara Marie Remedis  
Kathleen Alice Reynolds  
Anita Marie Rosselle  
Robert William Rossini  
Nelson James Royster, Jr.  
Leonard Alan Ruprecht  
\***Lynne Ellen Russell**  
\***Theresa Jean Scanlon**  
Karen Marie Schaaf  
\***Deborah Ann Silvia**  
Lizabeth Amy Singletary  
Holly Louise Slason  
Edwin Smalley, IV  
\***Amanda Marie Smith**  
Kathleen Mary Smyth  
Harry Soares, III  
Mark Spinazzolo  
Glenn Allan Standish  
Stuart Ivan Standish  
Lori-Ann Stevenson  
Roy James Sylvia  
\***Thomas Edward Sylvia**  
John William Teceno  
Karen Marie Teceno  
\***John Philip Thomas**  
Shelly Lynn Thomas  
Jill-Merri Thompson  
Deborah May Tripp  
Wayne David Truelson  
Arleen Marie Turcotte  
Carl Sigismund Ulich  
Wayne Oakley Valler  
Joseph James Vlcek  
Brian Paul Wagner  
Frederick Bernardo Walker, Jr.  
Rosemarie Crystal Walsh

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

Karen Elizabeth Washburn  
 Susan Ellen Washburn  
 Tracy Anne Watts  
 Steven Douglas Webb  
 Kevin Lee Weston  
 \*Cynthia Joan White  
 \*Peter Laurence Wilbur  
 Nakomis Adrienne Wilson  
 Scott Phillips Winslow  
 Timothy Claude Zablow sky  
 Raymond Koran Zakarian

Key:  
 \*\*\*Valedictorian  
 \*\*Salutatorian  
 \*Graduating with honors  
 + Certificate of Cosmetology

### SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Opening Cash Balance January 1, 1979	\$ 57,852.48	
Sales	119,097.90	
U.S. Dept. Agriculture Claims received	189,323.68	
Other	428.46	
		<u>\$336,702.52</u>
Add: 1978 Receipts Received in 1979		7,178.91
		<u>\$373,881.43</u>
Expended for Food	\$199,447.94	
Expended for Equipment	10,947.94	
Expended for Labor	134,144.03	
Expended for Other	25,260.16	
		<u>\$369,800.07</u>
Less: 1979 Expenditures paid in 1980		20,493.85
		<u>\$349,306.22</u>
Closing Cash Balance December 31, 1979		24,575.21
Less: 1979 Expenditures paid in 1980		20,493.85
		<u>\$ 4,081.36</u>

The Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Service, acting as agent for the U.S. Department of Agriculture, again supplied the Program with commodities, the wholesale value of which was \$84,264.15. We are grateful for their assistance.

### SUMMARY OF LUNCHES SERVED

Middleborough High School	134,241
Memorial Junior High	96,717
Henry B .Burkland School	129,385
Mayflower Consolidated	84,391
Satellite Schools	25,948
Elderly	3,815
	<u>474,497</u>



## SCHOOL REPORT

---

### SUMMARY OF BREAKFASTS SERVED

Middleborough High School	16,053
Memorial Junior High	11,203
Henry B. Burkland School	23,701
Mayflower Consolidated	22,465
Satellite (Westside School)	1,215
	<hr/> 74,637

### SUMMARY OF NOON AND SPECIAL MILK

Middleborough High School	36,578
Memorial Junior High	17,264
Henry B. Burkland School	25,640
Mayflower Consolidated*	39,429
Satellite Schools*	17,561
Elderly	334
	<hr/> 136,806

\*Includes Kindergarten

666,379 Bottles of milk purchased during 1979 (½ pints).

## SCHOOL PERSONNEL CHANGES IN 1979

### PROFESSIONAL APPOINTMENTS

Beverly J. Atwood, Kindergarten, School Street School.  
Barbara B. Brown, English, Middleborough High School.  
Margaret Y. Chace, Reading, Title I/French, Memorial Junior High School.  
Patricia J. Chane, Elementary Vocal and String Music.  
Mary Ann Crowell, Science, Middleborough High School.  
Helen D. Dalton, Special Needs, Project PL-94-142, Middleborough High School.  
Deborah A. Frazer, Elementary Music, Henry B. Burkland School.  
Martin T. Hanley, Jr., Director, Pupil Personnel Services, effective January 8, 1980.  
Christine A. Jeffery, Primary Grade, West Side School.  
Patricia J. Lamy, Special Education, Mayflower School.  
Stephen C. LeShane, Social Studies, Middleborough High School.  
Frederick V. Linehan, English, Middleborough High School.  
Jeanne L. Mantarian, Speech Therapist.  
Judith A. Morris, Kindergarten, School Street School.  
Diane E. Pedini, Grade Two, Union Street School.  
James F. Smyth, Grade Two, Flora M. Clark School, to February 1, 1980.  
Leonette Strout, Physical Education, Memorial Junior High School, to January 18, 1980.  
Doreen A. Trufant, Resource Teacher, Union Street School.  
Janet I. Venice, Cheerleader Advisor, Memorial Junior High School.  
Mary E. Verra, Grade Two, Union Street School.  
John J. Yanuskiewicz, Teacher Intern, Middleborough High School.

### COACHING APPOINTMENTS

Roderick M. Berry, Wrestling.  
Joseph M. Callahan, Head Coach, Football.  
Joseph P. Cirigliano, Intra-Mural Hockey, Middleborough High School.  
Charles F. Connell, Assistant Coach, Football.  
Karen L. Costa, Assistant Coach, Field Hockey.  
Robert J. Denise, Intra-murals, Middleborough High School; Girls' Frosh Basketball.  
Warren E. Draper, Assistant Coach, Spring Track; Assistant Coach, Football.  
Patricia A. (Salley) Freitas, Head Coach Field Hockey.  
Herbert R. Gordon, Intra-murals, Boys', H.B. Burlkand School.

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

John P. Grant, Soccer (split duty).  
Dennis P. Green, Intra-murals, Girls', H.B. Burkland School.  
Paul K. Harrison, Assistant Coach Football; Girls' Varsity Basketball.  
L. Damon Howard, Soccer (split duty).  
David A. Howes, Girls' Swimming; Boys' Swimming.  
Karin Levesque, Assistant Coach, Spring Track.  
Leo Libby, Girls' Cross Country; Cross Country, Memorial Junior High School; Equipment Manager; Winter Track.  
Frederick V. Linehan, Assistant Coach, Football; Girls' J.V. Basketball.  
Frank L. Littlefield, Intra-murals, Middleborough High School; Varsity Basketball.  
Jon M. Majuri, Boys' Cross Country.  
James W. Murphy, Assistant Coach, Football; Boys' Frosh Basketball.  
Craig H. Nelson, Assistant Coach, Spring Track.  
James M. Savicki, Assistant Coach, Football.  
Gil S. Silva, Jr., Intra-murals, Boys', Memorial Junior High School; Boys' Basketball, Memorial Junior High School.  
Leonette M. Strout, Fall Intra-murals, Girls', Memorial Junior High School; Girls' Basketball, Memorial Junior High School.  
Pauline S. Taylor, Field Hockey, Memorial Junior High School; Gymnastics, Middleborough High School.

### NON-PROFESSIONAL APPOINTMENTS

Sandra E. Bettencourt, Classroom Aide, Henry B. Burkland School.  
Scott E. Burrage, Media Technician, effective September 21, 1979.  
Veronica Cannucci, Crossing Guard, Peirce and School Streets.  
Gwendolyn Cepurneek, Satellite Lunch Program, Memorial Junior High School.  
Suzanne Cote, Crossing Guard, School and Center Streets.  
Alan DeMoranville, Sr., part-time Custodian, Memorial Junior High School.  
Sheila A. Ferry, Cafeteria Assistant, Henry B. Burkland School.  
John S. Hammond, Assistant Custodian, Memorial Junior High School, effective August 29, 1979.  
Gail Hayes, Crossing Guard, Nickerson Avenue and South Main Streets.  
Marilyn Kerrigan, Crossing Guard, Webster and South Main Streets.  
Gail Kilpeck, Classroom Aide, Memorial Junior High School.  
Gladys F. LaPierre, Classroom Aide, Memorial Junior High School.  
John Lynde, part-time Custodian, Mayflower School, effective February 2, 1979.  
Patricia Quindley, Satellite Lunch Program Driver, Memorial Junior High School.  
Nancy J. Stewart, Classroom Aide, Henry B. Burkland School, Effective January 2, 1979.  
Larry L. Wells, Maintenance Assistant, effective August 6, 1979.  
Diane Wyatt, Crossing Guard, Mayflower and South Main Streets.  
Sandra M. Yeskewicz, Classroom Aide, Memorial Junior High School, effective January 29, 1979.

### VOLUNTEER APPOINTMENT

Gregory Sabine, Volunteer Assistant Football Coach, effective September 18, 1979.

### PROFESSIONAL TRANSFERS/REASSIGNMENTS

Cheryl A. Gates from Grade Two, Union Street School to Grade Two, West Side School.

### COACHING TRANSFERS/REASSIGNMENTS

John P. Grant, Soccer, from split duty to full coaching duty, effective 1979-1980 school year.



## SCHOOL REPORT

---

### NON-PROFESSIONAL TRANSFERS/ASSIGNMENTS

Robert A. Bower, part-time Custodian, Memorial Junior High School, to Night Custodian, Henry B. Burkland School, effective June 21, 1979.

Judith F. Forcier, Federal Aide, Mayflower, Union and Flora M. Clark Schools, to Federal Aide, Union Street School, effective October 22, 1979.

Gail Kilpeck from Classroom Aide, Memorial Junior High School, to Federal Aide, Memorial Junior High School, effective September 5, 1979.

Geneva A. Michael, from Assistant, part-time, to Assistant Cook, Union Street School, effective September 5, 1979.

Dorothy Poudrier, Classroom Aide, Memorial Junior High School, to Secretary for the Central Elementary School District, effective January 18, 1979.

Sandra L. Ruscansky, Classroom Aide, Henry B. Burkland School to Special Needs Aide, Henry B. Burkland School, effective September 5, 1979.

Marie S. Shea, Classroom Aide, Union Street School, to Federal Aide, Mayflower, Union Street and Flora M. Clark Schools, effective October 22, 1979.

Joanne M. Sylvia from Assistant Cook and Breakfast Program, West Side School, to Assistant Cook and Breakfast Program, Union Street School, effective September 5, 1979.

Sandra M. Yeskewicz, Classroom Aide, Memorial Junior High School, to Special Needs Aide, Middleborough High School, effective September 5, 1979.

### E.S.E.A. TITLE I SUMMER PROGRAM

**Administrators:** Franklin E. James, Louis A. Rizzo, Robert W. Gross

**Director:** Wilrene F. Card

**Assistant Director:** Cheryl A. Gates

### TEACHERS

#### Kindergarten Level

David J. Garippa	Louise A. McGrath
Dennis P. Green	Roberta A. McQuade
Joanne B. Macdonald	Diane M. Wentworth
Jacqueline P. Martin	

#### Grades One to Three

Timothy R. Curley	Delina M. Majuri
Rose M. Guimares	Lawrence S. Oberacker
Kathleen E. Hanson	Richard B. Pond
Marjorie A. Levesque	

**Alternate Teacher:**  
Christine A. Jeffery

### TEACHER AIDES

Mary Borsari	Dani Stanley
Alison Howes	Teri Stanley
Debra Lussier	Nancy Stewart
Stephanie Lynde	Patricia Washburn
Jamie H. McNeil	Kathleen A. White
James Silvia	Kathryn Wylie
James Smyth	Janice Zion

**Alternate Aide:**  
Christine A. Jeffery

**Secretary-Clerk:** Ellen M. Kainu

**Lunch Aide:** Ruth Guyan

**Nurse:** Miriam T. White

**Janitor:** Mark O'Reilly



## **SCHOOL REPORT**

---

### **PROFESSIONAL LEAVES-OF-ABSENCE**

- Cinderella Berry, Resource Teacher, Union Street School, from September 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980, for maternity reasons.
- Theda I. Dutra, Kindergarten Teacher, School Street School, from September 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980, for medical reasons.
- E. Joan Flaherty, Speech Therapist, West Side School, from January, 1980 until September 1, 1980, for maternity reasons.
- Rose M. Guimares, Special Education Teacher, H. B. Burkland School, from September 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980, for personal reasons.
- Brenda L. Hartford, Music Specialist, H. B. Burkland School, from September 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980, for maternity reasons.
- Patricia A. Jolly, Grade One Teacher, Union Street School, from January 2, 1980 to September 1, 1981, for maternity reasons.
- Diane L. Maddigan, Grade Two, Union Street School, from September 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980, for maternity reasons.
- Barbara J. Norvish, Physical Education Teacher, Memorial Junior High School, from September 1, 1979 to January 18, 1980, for maternity reasons.
- Diane M. Smith, Grade One, Flora M. Clark School, from September 1, 1979 to February 1, 1980, for maternity reasons.

### **NON-PROFESSIONAL LEAVE-OF-ABSENCE**

- Dennis O'Brien, Head Custodian, Memorial Junior High School, from October 29, 1979 to November 26, 1979, for personal reasons.

### **PROFESSIONAL WITHDRAWALS**

- Janet T. Anthony, Reading Title I, Memorial Junior High School, effective June 30, 1979.
- Susan L. Baranowski, Reading and French, Memorial Junior High School, effective July 17, 1979.
- Elliot J. Blumberg, English, Middleborough High School, effective June 30, 1979.
- Virginia A. Cahoon, Kindergarten Teacher, Maude DeMaranville School, effective March 29, 1979 (Presently on leave-of-absence).
- Onil J. C. Couture, Science, Middleborough High School, effective August 14, 1979.
- Colleen W. DiSanto, Special Needs, Mayflower School, effective August 20, 1979.
- Warren E. Draper, Teacher Intern, Middleborough High School, effective May 22, 1979.
- Herbert A. Drew, Director of Pupil Personnel Services, effective December 31, 1979.
- Anthony P. Garafalo, English, Middleborough High School, effective June 30, 1979.
- Douglas P. Haskell, English, Middleborough High School, effective June 30, 1979.
- Jacquelyn James, Kindergarten Teacher, School Street School, effective April 20, 1979.
- Carol L. Lennon, Grade One, West Side School, effective June 30, 1979.
- Eugene W. McAfee, Director of Media Services, deceased, October 7, 1979.
- Flora J. McCoy-Greene, Speech Therapist, effective June 30, 1979.
- Donna L. Riva, Grade Two, West Side School, effective July 30, 1979.
- Eunice M. Sherman, Teacher Specialist, Elementary Vocal and Strings, retired, effective June 30, 1979.
- Theresa Wang, Science, Memorial Junior High School, effective January 2, 1980.

### **COACHING WITHDRAWALS**

- Warren E. Draper, Assistant Football Coach, effective June 21, 1979.
- L. Damon Howard, Soccer Coach (split duty) effective June 21, 1979.

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

### NON-PROFESSIONAL WITHDRAWALS

Clyde F. Akins, Jr., Maintenance Assistant, effective July 20, 1979.  
Sara L. Brooks, Federal Reading Aide, Union Street School, effective October 19, 1979.  
Susan (Richard) Campbell, Special Needs Aide, H. B. Burkland School, effective June 15, 1979.  
Rita M. Candee, Elementary School Secretary, Central District, effective January 30, 1979.  
Clarence W. Carter, Night Custodian, Memorial Junior High School, effective July 27, 1979.  
Alfred J. Costa, Night Custodian, H. B. Burkland School, retired effective September 11, 1979.  
Marilyn Kerrigan, Crossing Guard, effective August 9, 1979.  
Barbara A. Nix, Project Aide, Memorial Junior High School, effective August 21, 1979.  
Emily S. Randall, Classroom Aide, H. B. Burkland School, effective December 22, 1978.  
Audrey Sgro, part-time Custodian, H. B. Burkland School pool, effective February 16, 1979.  
Peter J. Sgro, part-time Custodian, Mayflower School, effective February 2, 1979.  
Minnie Wills, Assistant Cook, Union Street School, retired effective June 15, 1979.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT For the Year Ending December 31, 1979

#### RECEIPTS

State Aid, Special Needs Programs (Ch. 71B Inserted Ch. 766)	\$ 267.00
State Aid for Public Schools, G.L. Ch. 70	1,590,265.00
State Aid for School Transportation, G.L. Ch. 71, S.7A	114,580.00
State Aid for Occupational Education, G.L. Ch. 74	4,257.00
Tuition & Transportation of State Wards	11,303.00
Chap. 44, Sec. 53A	360.00
Lunch and Milk Program	316,028.95
Athletics	18,983.47
Evening School	4,490.00
Driver Education	5,100.00
Tuition	3,106.36
Rental of School Facilities	1,274.98
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,363.88
P.L. 89-10, Title I, Compensatory Reading & Summer Enrichment Program	156,733.00
P.L. 93-380, Title IV, Library	7,681.14
P.L. 89-313, Special Needs	8,226.00
P.L. 94-142, Title VI	55,189.00
P.L. 94-482, Occupational Education	87,159.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,386,367.78

#### DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries:	
Administration	\$ 111,515.44
Instruction	3,660,928.52
Other School Services (Included Dental Health)	90,026.10
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	295,654.07
Driver Education and Summer School	7,224.00

## SCHOOL REPORT

---

Expenses and Supplies:	
Administration	8,776.58
Instruction	184,588.06
Other School Services - Attendance, Health, Food Services, and Student Body Activities	11,112.78
Transportation	247,577.06
Athletics	53,118.50
Operation & Mtc. of Plant - Custodial Services, Utilities, Mtc. of Grounds, Buildings & Equipment	264,596.36
Heating Buildings	164,499.58
Insurance Program & Rental of Land & Buildings	5,427.11
Improvement of Bldgs., Acquisition & Replacement of Equipment	34,409.81
Tuition	99,915.73
Vocational Tuition	9,845.12
Out of State Travel	513.78
Unpaid Tuition Bills (Rate change 1975-1977)	1,453.67
Federal Funds and Revolving Accounts:	
P.L. 89-10, Title I	124,942.91
P.L. 93-380, Title IV Library	7,864.38
P.L. 89-313, Special Needs	10,728.15
P.L. 94-142, Title VIB	43,421.24
P.L. 94-142, Occupational Education	37,635.19
Athletics	9,815.95
Evening School	47.20
Lunch and Milk Program	349,306.22
	<hr/>
	\$5,834,943.51



STATISTICS FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1979

	K	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	SP. ED.	N. Pupils Enrolled	Yearly % Attendance	Non-Residents Enrolled	No. of Teachers and Principals
Middleborough High										289	298	240	228		1055	89.77	10	63
Memorial Jr. High								317	332						649	90.97	6	37
H. B. Burkland					319	302	349								970	93.68	6	45
Mayflower	51	72	74	52											249	94.44	1	12
Rock	43	27													70	92.38		2
So. Middleboro			26	27											53	95.42		2
Green Kindergarten	23														23	93.71		1
School Street	98			141											239	93.41		8
Union Street		110	119												229	93.89		10
West Side	52	55	57	53											217	93.81	2	9
Flora M. Clark		27	27												54	94.82		2
M. DeMaranville	25														25	88.28		1
Plymouth Street		22													22	93.17		1
Pratt Free			25	25											50	94.50		2
Directors/Specialists																(F-T)		21
Totals - 1979	292	313	328	298	319	302	349	317	332	289	298	240	228	0	3905	93.02	25	216
Totals - 1978	310	354	316	316	294	344	317	323	307	330	271	247	200	1	3945	93.18	31	215

# MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

## Middleborough, Massachusetts

December 31, 1979 School Directory

Year	Ten- ure	Name	Degree	Position	Address
1968	*	Lincoln D. Lynch	B.S., Ed.M., D.Ed.	Superintendent of Schools	62 Pearl Street
1970	*	James C. Hilton	B.S., M.Ed.	Asst. to Supt. for Business Services	17 Elm Street
1942		Constance M. Souza		Secretary to Superintendent	50 North Street
1963		Dorothy L. Yarsites		Assistant Secretary to Superintendent	76 School Street
1969		Rose M. Weston		Budget Coordinator/Bookkeeper	22 E. Grove Street
1978(Dec)		Carol Buccella		Bookkeeper	45 W. Grove Street
1974		Bertha Holmes		Assistant Bookkeeper	363-B Clay Street
1952	*	Joseph A. Masi	A.B., M.S.	Director of Athletics and P.E.	24 Rock Street
1958	*	Richard E. Nelson	B.S., Mus.M.	Director of Music	34AA Walnut Street
1971	*	Herbert A. Drew	B.S., M.A., Ed.D.	Director of Pupil Personnel Services	Bridgewater
1969(Jan)	*	Roselle L. Tharion	B.A., M.A.	Special Needs Coordinator	4 Oliver Street
1974	*	Stuart F. O'Brien	B.A., S.T.B., M.A.	School Adjustment Counsellor	Raynham
1969	*	Susan S. Harris	B.S.M.Ed., CAGS	School Adjustment Counsellor	Needham
1952		Stuart A. Silliker	M.D.	School Physician	29 Oak Street
1969		Dorothy L. Neville	R.N.	School Nurse	Taunton
1971		Miriam T. White	R.N.	School Nurse	West Wareham
1972(Jan)		Donna L. Gates	R.N.	School Nurse	Thompson Street
1976		Gail W. Hotz	R.D.H.	Dental Hygienist	Lakeville
1979		Scott E. Burrage		Media Technician	304 Plymouth Street
1970		Chester M. Blesedell		Maintenance of Buildings	East Taunton
1974		Lewis F. Vaughan, Jr.		Maintenance Assistant	789 Plymouth Street
1979		Larry L. Wells		Maintenance Assistant	Everett Street
1970		Emma Fontaine		Mini-bus Driver	943 Wareham Street
1975		Lois Hawks		Mini-bus Driver	W. Grove Street
1978		Sharon Braley		Mini-bus Driver	Carver
1978		Carl D. Costa		Mini-bus Driver	12 Center Avenue
1976		Jeralyn C. Gamache		Satellite Service Driver,	301 Plymouth Street
1962		Norman Record		Attendance Officer	18 Rock Street
1979		Veronica Cannucci		Crossing Guard	18 Clara Street

SCHOOL REPORT

1979	Suzanne Cote	Crossing Guard	716 Wareham Street
1979	Gail Hayes	Crossing Guard	111 Wood Street
1979	Diane Wyatt	Crossing Guard	26 Acorn Street
1963	Carol A. Mitchell	Supervisor of Elementary Reading	Cotuit
1962	Wilrene F. Card	Coordinator of Reading Services	13 W. Grove Street
1977	E. Joan Flaherty	Speech Therapist	Mattapoissett
1977	Judith A. Barry	Speech Therapist	Pocasset
1979	Jeanne L. Mantarian	Speech Therapist	Plymouth
1969	Thalia F. Soule	Resource Teacher Tutor, Part-time	89 School Street
1971	Elinore Pasquill	Resource Teacher	53 Plymouth Street
1973	Louise A. McGrath	Resource Teacher	67 School Street
1973	Bonnie L. Prophett	Resource Teacher	400 Wareham Street
1979	Doreen A. Trufant	Resource Teacher	Bridgewater
1965	Richard G. Brooks	Supv. Choral and String Music	75 School Street
1972	Janice F. Bichsel	Teacher Spec. Elementary & H.S. Music	80 School Street
1972	Martin W. Hartford	Teacher Spec., Instrumental Music	39 View Street
1973	Patty Lacerda	Teacher Spec., Elem. Music, Part-time	17 Susan Lane
1974	Ruth H. Iampietro	Teacher Spec., Elem. & Jr. High Music	49 School Street
1978	Craig H. Nelson	Teacher Spec., Instrumental Music	47 1/2 Forest Street
1979	Patricia J. Chane	Teacher Spec., Elem. Vocal & Strings	Canton
1979	Deborah A. Frazer	Teacher Spec., Elem. Vocal Music	France Street
1967	Regina J. Calvey	Teacher Spec., Art, Elementary	Taunton
1977	Margaret L. Call-Conley	Teacher Spec., Art, Elementary	So. Dartmouth
1978	Lynn B. Newell	Teacher, Spec., Art, Elem., Part-time	1755 Wareham Street
1967	Marjorie M. Trudel	Physical Ed., Elem. Grades	No. Dartmouth
1963	Cheryl Tomassini	Physical Ed., Elem. Grades	756 Plymouth Street
MIDDLEBOROUGH HIGH SCHOOL			
1964	Kenneth L. Johnson	Principal	48 School Street
1966	Harvey F. Brooks, Jr.	Asst. Prin. (Non-tenure), Director, Comm. Evening School	Lakeville
1966	Norman L. MacDonald	Vice Principal	21 Smith Street
1948	Harold E. Card	Industrial Arts	13 West Grove Street
1954	Joyce M. Jenness	Social Studies	Miller Street
1957	Lois W. Buck	Head of Math Department	388 Plymouth Street



SCHOOL REPORT

1957	*	Marion T. Whipple	B.A., M.Ed.	Head of Social Studies Department	6 Howland Court
1958	*	Phyllis A. Dupee	A.B., M.Ed.	Head of Science Department	Plympton
1958	*	John E. Sullivan	A.B., BFA, M.Ed., M.A.	Head of Foreign Language Dept., Russian	Lakeville
1960	*	Norma D. Woodburn	A.B.	Science	3 Pleasant Street
1962	*	Joseph M. Callahan	B.S.	Math, Physical Education	14 Shaw Avenue
1963	*	Jon M. Majuri	B.S.Ed.	Tech. Draw., American Indians	Lakeville
1965	*	Joseph C. Zilonis	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Head of English Department	78 Oak Street
1966	*	James F. Ansell	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Sp. needs, Aeronautics	Brockton
1966	*	Joseph P. Joaquin, III	B.S.	English	Bridgewater
1966	*	Gail Twomey	B.A., M.Ed.	Librarian	493 Thomas Street
1967	*	Hilda J. Buck	B.S.	Homemaking Arts	River Street
1968	*	H. Leslie Mumford, Jr.	B.S.Ed.	Science	Duxbury
1968	*	William Oliveira	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Guidance	East Wareham
1968	*	Mary Ann Wiedl	B.A., M.Ed.	Math	103 Wall Street
1969	*	H. Charles Bichsel	B.A., M.A.	Social Studies, English	80 School Street
1969	*	Russell B. Osborne	B.S.Ed.	Industrial Arts	Lakeville
1969	*	Robert J. Denise	A.B.Ed., M.	Business Education	Gibbs Road
1969	*	Alice C. Desrosiers	B.S.Ed.	English, Journalism	116 So. Main Street
1969	*	Marcella Chace	B.A., M.Ed.	Guidance	Taunton
1969	*	Donna J. Oliver	B.S.	French	Lakeville
1970	*	Roderick M. Berry, Jr.	B.S.	Physical Education, Science	64 Everett Street
1970	*	John R. Hilsabeck, Jr.	B.A., M.A., L.S.	Social Studies, China	Kingston
1971	*	Paul K. Harrison	B.S.	Business Education	33 Rock Street
1971	*	Marie P. O'Brien	A.B., M.Ed.	Developmental Reading	Raynham
1971	*	Robert J. Montuori	A.B.	Mathematics	Lakeville
1971	*	James W. Murphy	B.A.	Social Studies	Lakeville
1971	*	Robert F. Ryan	B.S.B.A., M.B.A., J.D.	Business Education, Law	Duxbury
1971	*	Patricia A. Freitas	B.S.	Physical Education	12 Vaughan Street
1971	*	R. Maiken Kunces	B.F.A., M.Ed.	Art, Crafts	Marion
1972	*	Barbara L. Hadsell	B.S., M.Ed.	Typewriting, Career Office Practice	26 Montello Street
1972	*	Frank L. Littlefield	B.S.	Physical Education, Health	209 Rocky Meadow Street
1972	*	James M. Savicki	B.S.	Mathematics	Duxbury
1973	*	Stephen S. Battis	B.S.	Science	66 School Street
1973	*	George M. Sherman	B.S.B.A., M.Ed.	Career Educ., Work Experience (VI-B)	1048 Center Street
1974	*	Charles F. Connell	B.S., M.Ed.	Guidance, Asst. Dir., Comm. Evening School	Fall River

SCHOOL REPORT

1975	*	Toni A. Lynch	B.A.	French	Whitman
1975	*	Sylvia R. Cross	B.S.Ed.	Support Skills, Title I	Raynham
1975	*	Lawrence E. Gisetto	B.S.	Mathematics, Business Mathematics	84 Plymouth Street
1975	*	Helen M. Hegarty	B.A.,M.Ed.	Head of Business Education Dept.	50 Bourne Street
1975	*	L. Damon Howard	B.A.	Social Studies	7 Reland Street
1975	*	Mary F. Roche	B.S.,M.Ed.	Homemaking Arts	Bridgewater
1976	*	Karen L. Costa	B.S.	Physical Education, Health	Bridgewater
1976	*	Pauline S. Taylor	B.A.,M.Ed.	Science	Dighton
1976	*	Jeffrey S. Thompson	B.A.	Mathematics	Box 338
1976	*	Linda Walker	B.A.	English	394 Plymouth Street
1977	*	George V. Simmons	B.A.,B.Phil.	English	Box 215
1977		Gilbert R. Bowker	B.A.	Science	6 Elm Street
1977		John P. Grant, Jr.	B.S.,M.F.A.	Arts, Crafts	Fall River
1977		Eleanor B. Osborne	B.A.	English	88 North Street
1978		Donna M. Gerrior	A.B.	Distributive Education	92 Pearl Street
1978		Diane E. Tardiff	B.S.	English	100 Highland Street
1979		Barbara B. Brown	B.A.	English	675 Wareham Street
1979		Mary A. Crowell	B.S.	Science	7 Bridge Street
1979		Helen D. Dalton	B.S.,M.Ed.	Special Needs	Hanover
1979		Stephen C. LeShane	B.A.	Social Studies	Buzzards Bay
1979		Frederick V. Linehan	A.B.	English	44 Vine Street
1979		John J. Yanuskiewicz	B.S.	Teacher Intern	156 E. Grove Street
1973		Marilyn E. Teceno		Secretary to Principal	588 Wareham Street
1945		Elizabeth F. Kraus		Secretary to Asst. Principals	260 No. Main Street
1975		Priscilla A. Ferreira		Secretary to Dir. of Pupil Pers. Ser.	14 Webster Street
1971		Angela Rossini		Assistant Secretary to Principal	28 Pearl Street
1978		Patricia A. Capiello		Guidance Secretary	11 Warren Avenue
1965		Pearl F. Blanchard		Secretary to School Nurses	4 High Street
1971		Roberta M. Peterson		Matron	793 Wareham Street
1971		Henry E. Goodnow		Head Custodian	4 Cherry Street
1971		Louis J. Trinque		Asst. Head Custodian	1008 Center Street
1971		Manuel J. Cabral, Jr.		Custodian	4 Pearl Court
1971		Roy A. Peterson		Custodian, Night	793 Wareham Street
1975		Walter J. Preti		Custodian, Night	22 W. Grove Street
1975		Wayne B. Besegai		Groundskeeper	2 Vincent Street
1977		Harold E. Griswold		Custodian, Night	9 West End Avenue

# SCHOOL REPORT

## MEMORIAL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

1961	*	Alan R. Lindsay	A.B., M.Ed.	Principal	172 Chestnut Street
1973	*	Robert H. White	B.A., M.Ed.	Asst. Principal (Non-tenure)	Wareham
1960	*	Karyl A. Silva	B.S., M.Ed.	Homemaking Arts	Plymouth
1961	*	Rochelle DeCaro	B.S.Ed.	English	12 Courtland Street
1962	*	Denise Chamberlain	B.S.	English	Taunton
1963	*	Ruth N. Pfister	B.S.	Special Needs	78 Everett Street
1964	*	Eleanor A. Hammond	A.B., A.M.	Librarian, History	Monument Beach
1966	*	Patricia A. Martins	B.S.Ed.	Head of Social Studies Department	Forestdale
1967	*	John P. Ladouceur	A.B., M.Ed.	Head of English Department	Bridgewater
1967	*	Gil S. Silva, Jr.	B.S., M.S.	Physical Education	Plymouth
1967	*	Robert B. Muir	B.A.	Head of Mathematics Department	East Bridgewater
1967	*	Alison V. Sullivan	B.A., M.Ed.	English	Lakeville
1968	*	Dennis R. Smith	B.M.Ed., M.Ed.	Mathematics	Box 521
1968	*	Jeffrey C. Stevens	B.S., M.Ed.	Head of Science Department	Peirce Lane
1970	*	Mary J. Bettencourt	B.A.	Social Studies	Forestdale
1970	*	Susan E. Muir	B.A.	Social Studies	East Bridgewater
1971	*	Kathleen L. Jessop	B.A.	English	12 Coombs Street
1972	*	John C. Closson	B.A., M.Ed.	Science	South Carver
1972	*	Karen Gannon	B.A.	Science	East Taunton
1972	*	Maureen A. Higgins	B.A., M.Ed.(2)	Guidance	Brockton
1972	*	Joanne O'Brien	B.A.	Mathematics	Bridgewater
1972	*	Theresa Wang	B.S., M.S.	Science	Medfield
1973	*	Paul A. Moore	B.S.	Industrial Arts	Rochester
1973	*	Charles S. Norvish	B.A., M.Ed.	Mathematics	48 Pleasant Street
1974	*	Marianne McGuire	B.A., M.A.	Social Studies	Carver
1975	*	Suzanne M. Meinhold	B.F.A.	Art	Hanson
1976(Jan)	*	Alice L. Carey	B.A., M.A.	Music	10 Barrows Street
1976	*	Kevin L. Thorley	B.S.	Science	Lakeville
1976	*	Janet I. Venice	B.S.	Art	Lakeville
1977		Richard C. Gillis	B.S.	Mathematics	14 Southwick Street
1978		Ruthanne G. Allen	B.S.	English, Social Studies	Barnstable
1978		Joseph F. Cirigliano	B.A., M.Ed.	Guidance, Administrative Intern	Plymouth



## SCHOOL REPORT

7 Shaw Avenue  
4 Susan Lane  
104 Wall Street  
112 S. Main Street  
17 Mitchell Street  
66 Mayflower Avenue  
21 Webster Street  
63 Plympton Street  
Center Street, R.F.D. #3  
4 Rock Street

116 So. Main Street  
Raynham  
665 Plymouth Street  
121 E. Main Street  
53 Sproat Street  
Adams Circle  
46 Everett Street  
2 Vincent Street  
Lakeville  
Rochester  
Lakeville  
20 E. Main Street  
89 Oak Street  
172 Chestnut Street  
667 Wareham Street  
56 Cherry Street  
Lakeville  
Canton  
120 Clay Street  
93 North Street  
3 Court End Avenue

Teacher Intern, P.E. and I.A.  
English  
Reading, Title I; French  
Physical Education  
Secretary to Principal  
Assistant Secretary  
Head Custodian  
Custodian  
Custodian, Part-time  
Custodian

# HENRY B. BURKLAND SCHOOL

B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Principal
B.S.Ed., M.A.	Assistant Principal
B.S.Ed.	Grade Four
B.S.Ed.	Grade Four
B.S.Ed.	Grade Four
B.S.Ed.	Grade Four
B.A.	Grade Four
B.S.Ed.	Grade Four
B.S.Ed.	Grade Four
B.A., M.A.	Grade Four
B.S.	Grade Four
B.S.	Grade Four
A.B., M.Ed.	Grade Four
B.S.Ed.	Grade Five
B.S.	Grade Five
B.A.	Grade Five
B.S.Ed.	Grade Five
B.S., M.A.	Grade Five
B.S., M.S.	Grade Five
B.S.	Grade Five
B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Five

John B. Mackiewicz  
James J. Michael  
Margaret Y. Chace  
Leonette Strout  
Norine Mortimer  
Norine Mortimer  
Nancy Gammons  
Anthony V. McLaughlin  
Alan DeMoranville  
John Hammond

Robert E. Desrosiers  
Dominick DeLeo  
Barbara A. Bates  
Avis A. Clay  
Sandra E. Howes  
Dorothy F. Leonard  
Laurie M. Roberts  
Rita E. Besegai  
Delina M. Majuri  
Richard B. Pond  
Marion L. Voss  
Carol A. Damon  
Maryanna Abren  
Yvonne M. Lindsay  
Rachael M. Dawson  
Dorothy A. Bagdararian  
Madeline G. Davern  
Irene W. Florentino  
Lillie M. Jones  
Cheryl A. Bagdasarian  
Carol Pelletier

# SCHOOL REPORT

1973	*	Nancy Shaw	B.S.Ed.	Grade Five	10 Barrows Street
1973	*	Joseph H. Walker	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade Five	96 North Street
1974(Jan)	*	Bonnie L. Smith	B.S.	Grade Five	Lakeville
1977		Donna M. McDonald	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Five	672 Plymouth Street
1967	*	A. Chester Gushee	A.B.	Grade Six	34 Fairview Street
1967	*	Raymond J. Seamans	B.S.	Grade Six	N. Carver
1969	*	Viola M. Lingelbach	B.A.	Grade Six	62 Wareham Street
1969	*	Mary P. Morrison	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Six	555 Cross Street
1969	*	Edward R. Silvia	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Six	Duxbury
1970	*	Linda E. Thompson	B.S.Ed.	Grade Six	14 Dee Bee Circle
1971(Jan)	*	Herbert R. Gordon	B.S.	Physical Education	Fairhaven
1972	*	Michael L. Falcetano	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Six	39 Arch Street
1972	*	Fannie E. Russell	B.A.	Grade Six	110 Pleasant Street
1972	*	Janet L. Jeffery	A.B.	Physical Education, Swimming	Woods Hole
1974	*	Marilyn A. Beaulieu	B.S.	Grade Six	5 Alden Street
1974	*	Nancy Legan	B.A.	Grade Six	Sandwich
1974	*	Catherine R. Melville	B.S.	Grade Six	Raynham
1970	*	Lawrence S. Oberacker	B.A.	Special Needs	79 School Street
1975	*	Diane Gibson	B.A., M.Ed.	Media Services, Librarian	5 Nemasket Street
1975	*	David A. Howes	B.S.	Pool Supervisor	119 Benson Street
1975	*	Dennis Green	B.S.	Special Needs	Carver
1977(Feb)	*	Vivian Senatore	B.S.	Reading Abilities, Title I	Brockton
1963		Patricia M. Bessette		Secretary	11 Montello Street
1976		Mary B. Mann		Secretary to Asst. Principal	220 Wood Street
1971		George E. Clark		Head Custodian	1531 Wareham Street
1974		Henry Duell		Assistant Head Custodian	50 Vine Street
1974		Richard C. Blacow		Custodian, Part-time	264D Rocky Meadow Street
1975		George J. Hubacheck		Custodian, Night	68 Forest Street
1968		Roger Bessette		Custodian, Part-time	11 Montello Street
1978		Robert A. Bower		Custodian, Night	96 Pearl Street

## CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT UNION STREET SCHOOL, SCHOOL STREET SCHOOL

1950	*	Robert W. Gross	B.S., M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	2 Park Street
------	---	-----------------	-------------	-----------------------	---------------

SCHOOL REPORT

1952	*	Evelyn L. Elliott	Diploma	Grade Two, Union Street School	230 N. Main Street
1958	*	Helen F. Hoyer	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Two, Union Street School	55 Everett Street
1965	*	Linda M. Herrmann	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade One, Union Street School	Randolph
1970(Feb)	*	Arlene F. Welch	B.A.	Grade One, Union Street School	Randolph
1970	*	Patricia A. Jolly	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Union Street School	47 Barden Hill Road
1978		David L. Garippa	B.S.	Grade One, Union Street School	Buzzards Bay
1979		Diane E. Pedini	B.S.	Grade Two, Union Street School	Halifax
1979		Mary E. Verre	B.S.	Grade Two, Union Street School	40 Lane Street
1957	*	Barbara F. Adams	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Grade Three, School Street School	15 Prospect Street
1957	*	Marilyn F. Dutra	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, School Street School	Bridgewater
1969	*	Janet O'Connor	B.S., M.Ed.	Grade Three, School Street School	66A Everett Street
1972	*	Mary E. Day	B.A., M.Ed.	Grade Three, School Street School	22 Benton Street
1978(Feb)		Diane M. Wentworth	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, School Street School	421 Wareham Street
1979		Beverly J. Atwoodj	B.S.Ed.	Kindergarten, School Street School	155 Plympton Street
1979		Judith A. Morris	B.S.	Kindergarten, School Street School	Brockton
1974		Dorothy Poudrier		Secretary to Principal	94 Oak Street
1972		Joseph A. Peters		Custodian, School Street School	152 Peirce Street
1967		David L. Perry		Custodian, Union Street School	P.O. Box 322

NORTHERN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTRICT  
FLORA M. CLARK SCHOOL - PLYMOUTH STREET SCHOOL - WEST SIDE SCHOOL  
PRATT FREE SCHOOL - MAUDE DEMARANVILLE SCHOOL

1971	*	Franklin E. James	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	19 Homestead Road
1975	*	Jane Apostolos	B.S.	Kindergarten, West Side School	1836 Wareham Street
1975	*	Timothy R. Curley	B.S.	Grade Three, West Side School	Buzzards Bay
1975	*	Cheryl A. Gates	B.S.	Grade Two, West Side School	Abington
1976	*	Jacqueline P. Martin	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, West Side School	26 Webster Street
1978	*	Joanne B. Macdonald	B.A.	Grade One, West Side School	Mansfield
1978		Nancy R. Savas	B.L.A.	Grade Two, West Side School	Lakeville
1979		Christine A. Jeffery	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, West Side School	98 Pearl Street
1958	*	Edith E. Matthews	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, F.M. Clark School	131 Locust Street
1979		James F. Smyth	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, F.M. Clark School	36 Plymouth Street
1976	*	Mary Ann Fisher	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Plymouth Street School	RFD #7, Chestnut Street
1971	*	Kathleen E. Hanson	B.S.	Grade Three, Pratt Free School	Raynham



SCHOOL REPORT

1972	*	Marcia L. Roy	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, Pratt Free School	Bridgewater
1975	*	Joan C. Tripp	B.Ed.	Kindergarten, M. DeMaranville School	830 Plymouth Street
1971		Ellen M. Kainu		Secretary to Principal	France Street
1974		Jerome Devine		Custodian, West Side School	1 Pearl Court
1974		Byron Guilford		Custodian, Part-time, F.M. Clark School	15 Frank Street
1959		Lawrence Holmes		Custodian, Part-time, Plymouth St. & Pratt Free Schools	363-B Clay St.
1955		Gladys T. Baker		Custodian, Part-time, M. DeMaranville School	206 Pleasant Street

SOUTHERN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL DISTICT  
MAYFLOWER SCHOOL - ROCK SCHOOL - SOUTH MIDDLEBOROUGH SCHOOL - GREEN SCHOOL

1976	*	Louis A. Rizzo	B.S.,M.Ed.	Supervising Principal	20 Wall Street
1965	*	Jean P. Ford	B.S.Ed.,M.Ed.	Kindergarten, Mayflower School	15 Elm Street
1968	*	Janet Wilson	B.S.	Grade Three, Mayflower School	Taunton
1968	*	Marjorie A. Levesque	B.A.	Grade Two, Mayflower School	16 Court End Avenue
1969	*	Carolyn E. Lindfors	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, Mayflower School	77 Plymouth Street
1969	*	Sandra E. Oberacker	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, Mayflower School	79 School Street
1972	*	Christina Strickland	B.A.,M.S.Ed.	Grade One, Mayflower School	Buzzards Bay
1972	*	Mary K. Goode	A.B.	Grade One, Mayflower School	Pembroke
1972	*	Roberta A. McQuade	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Mayflower School	Spruce Street
1977	*	Susan M. Flaherty	B.S.	Grade Two, Mayflower School	Dover
1979		Patricia J. Lamy	B.A.	Special Needs, Mayflower School	Bridgewater
1965	*	Catherine Chausse	B.S.Ed.	Grade Two, So. Middleborough School	100 North Street
1967	*	Margaret Higgins	B.S.Ed.	Grade Three, So. Middleborough School	Taunton
1972	*	Alma B. Wilbur	B.S.Ed.	Grade One, Rock School	1564 Wareham Street
1972	*	Eileen B. LaRosa	B.S.	Kindergarten, Rock School	5 Chestnut Street
1975	*	Joan C. Tripp	B.Ed.	Kindergarten, Green School	830 Plymouth Street
1960		Louise R. Paun		Secretary to Principal	67 North Street
1977		William Caswell		Custodian, Mayflower School	90 Plymouth Street
1979		John B. Lynde, Jr.		Custodian, Part-time, Mayflower School	27 Rock Street
1961		Mary Grishey		Custodian, Part-time, Rock School	Walnut Street
1973		Jean Freitas		Custodian, Part-time, S. Midd. & Green Schools	3 Rocky Meadow St.

# SCHOOL REPORT

## TEACHER AIDES

Year Appt.	Name	Position	Address
1969	Marion Levy	Reading Aide, Title I, E.S.E.A., School Street School	E. Raynham
1970	Dorothy M. Greene	Reading Aide, Title I, E.S.E.A., H. B. Burkland (Gr. 4)	687 Center Street
1971	Jane L. Sullivan	Reading Aide, Title I, E.S.E.A., Mayflower School	Cotuit
1972	Jane C. Pickering	Reading Aide, Title I, E.S.E.A., Middleborough High School	89 Peirce Street
1972	Beverly A. Guilford	Reading Aide, Title I, E.S.E.A., Memorial Jr. High School	15 Frank Street
1973	Judith Forcier	Reading Aide, Title I, E.S.E.A., Union Street School	22 Woodlawn Street
1974	Carol Pierce	Reading Aide, Title I, E.S.E.A., West Side School	Oliver Street
1975	Roberta Caffrey	Reading Aide, Title I, E.S.E.A., H. B. Burkland (Gr. 5,6)	5 Nemasket Street
1977	Marie S. Shea	Reading Aide, Title I, E.S.E.A., F.M.C., Mayf., U.S.S.	235 E. Main Street
1979	Sandra M. Yeskewicz	Reading Aide, Title I, E.S.E.A., Middleborough High School	695 Plymouth Street
1979	Gail Kilpeck	Special Needs Aide, Memorial Junior High School	174 Plympton Street
1977	Joan Cady	Federal Aide, PL-94-142, Union Street/School Street School	7 Myrtle Street
1978	Judith A. Bellerive	Federal Aide, PL-94-142, West Side School	373 Plymouth Street
1975	Nancy G. Raynes	Library Aide, Middleborough High School	Peirce Lane
1976	Ruthann Levesque	Classroom Aide, Middleborough High School	40 School Street
1976	Ann O'Callaghan	Classroom Aide, Middleborough High School	28 Rice Street
1978	Martha E. Dupuis	Classroom Aide, Middleborough High School	21 Spruce Street
1971	Richardine M. Robidoux	Classroom Aide, Memorial Junior High School	29 Arch Street
1974	Joan Rogers	Classroom Aide, Memorial Junior High School	Highland Street
1976(Mar)	Mary G. Cook	Library Aide, Memorial Junior High School	31 Frank Street
1979	Gladys E. LaPierre	Classroom Aide, Memorial Junior High School	9 Susan Lane
1974	Patricia Coe	Classroom Aide, H. B. Burkland School	3 Susan Lane
1976	Pauline A. Saunders	Library Aide, H. B. Burkland School	Old Center Street
1978	Phyllis C. Berry	Special Needs Aide, H. B. Burkland School	64 Everett Street
1978	Rosemary Perkins	Classroom Aide, H. B. Burkland School	68 Plymouth Street
1978	Sandra L. Ruscansky	Special Needs Aide, H. B. Burkland School	752 Plymouth Street
1979	Sandra E. Bettencourt	Classroom Aide, H. B. Burkland School	364 Plymouth Street
1979	Nancy J. Stewart	Classroom Aide, H. B. Burkland School	43 Arch Street
1974	Thelma Wentworth	Classroom Aide, Mayflower School	421 Wareham Street
1977(Feb)	Elizabeth Cabral	Classroom Aide, Mayflower School	12 Southwick Street
1977	Denise Duphily	Classroom Aide, Special Needs, Mayflower School	499 Marion Road
1977(Nov)	Cynthia Falconeiri	Classroom Aide, Resource Room, Mayflower School	30 Susan Lane



SCHOOL REPORT

1978	Beverly H. Smith	Library/Office Aide, Mayflower School	93 Peirce Street
1975	Joanne F. Norek	Classroom Aide, Union Street School	90 Pearl Street
1979	Nancy S. Robinson	Classroom Aide, Substitute, Union Street School	Mayflower Apartments
1972	Rita A. Macleod	Classroom Aide, School Street School	32 School Street
1976	Elizabeth Connolly	Classroom Aide, School Street School	113 Oak Street
1974	Joyce Ezell	Classroom Aide, Northern District	376 Old Center Street
1975	Diane Griswold	Classroom Aide, West Side School	9 West End Avenue
1978	Margaret Carroll	Classroom Aide, West Side School	20 Plymouth Street

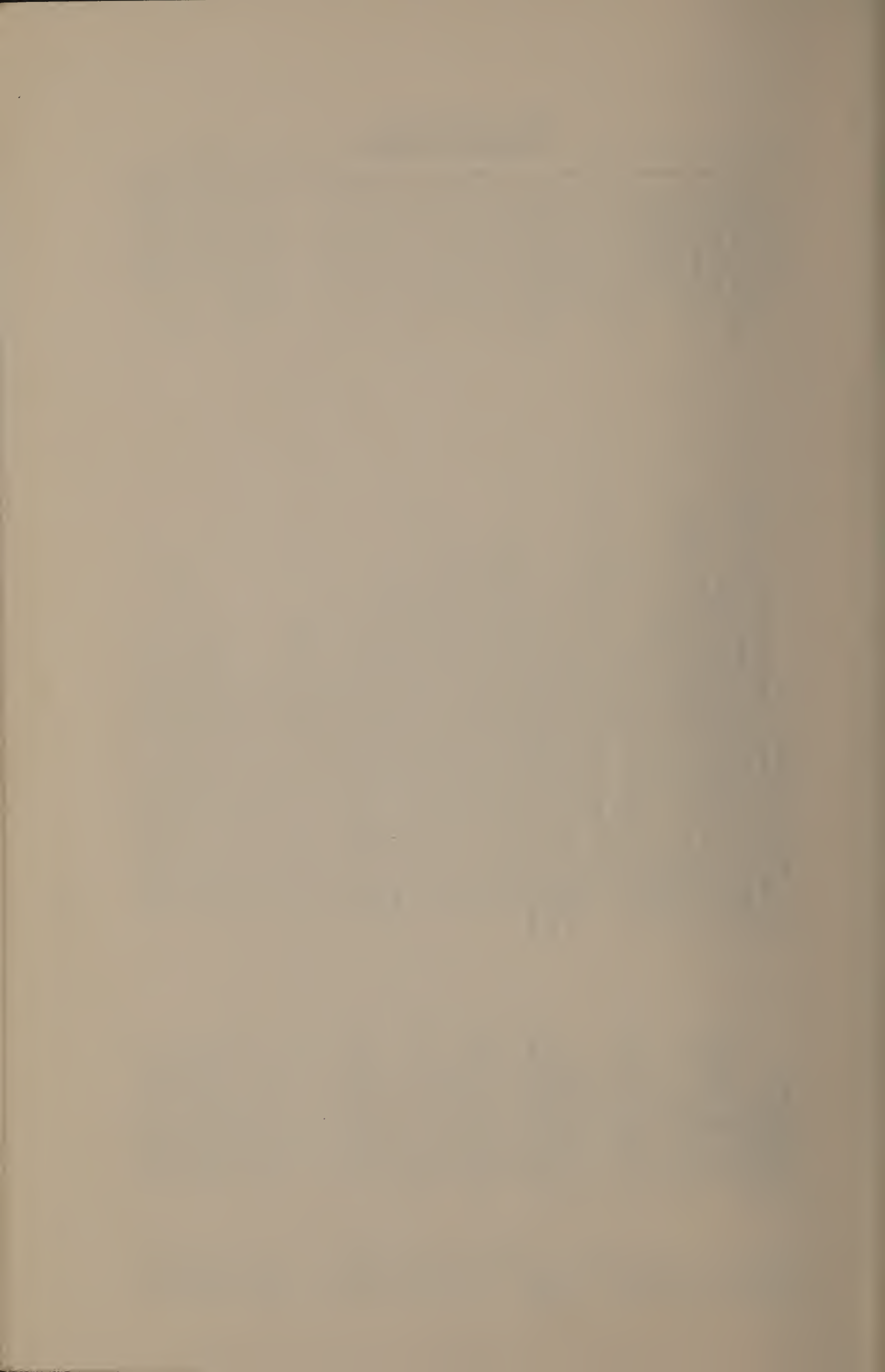
SCHOOL CAFETERIA PERSONNEL

1962	Marion Tremml	Supervisor of Cafeteria Accounts	3 Bloomfield Avenue
1961	Beatrice M. Belmont	Head Cook, Middleborough High School	64 Pearl Street
1971	Margaret Ames	Baker, Middleborough High School	222 Plymouth Street
1972	Sallie Harris	Assistant Cook, Middleborough High School	18 Pleasant Street
1973	Leona DeMoranville	Assistant Cook, Middleborough High School	R.F.D. #3, Center Street
1971	Marion Cowan	Assistant Cook, Part-time, Middleborough High School	57 Plymouth Street
1973	Madeline Wylie	Assistant, Part-time, Middleborough High School	28 Pleasant Street
1976	Barbara J. Emmons	Assistant, Part-time, Middleborough High School	236 Taunton Street
1976	Jeralyn C. Gamache	Assistant, Part-time, Middleborough High School	301 Plymouth Street
1978	Karen E. Nice	Assistant, Part-time, Middleborough High School	70 Fuller Street
1973	Gwendolyn Cepurneek	Breakfast Program, Middleborough High School	377 Old Center Street
1957	Edythe Dunlea	Head Cook, Memorial Junior High School	35 Forest Street
1971	Annette Adamiec	Baker, Memorial Junior High School	109 Taunton Street
1971	L. Phyllis Carver	Assistant Cook, Memorial Junior High School	14 Montello Street
1978	Sheila Thorson	Assistant Cook, Part-time, Memorial Junior High School	102 Plymouth Street
1979	Susan Adams	Breakfast Program, Memorial Junior High & H. B. Burkland School	57 W. Grove Street
1963	Concetta Pennington	Head Cook, H. B. Burkland School	57 W. Grove Street
1968	Evelyn White	Assistant Cook, H. B. Burkland School	Wareham
1970	Dorothy Francisco	Baker, H. B. Burkland School	19 Coombs Street
1971	Dorothy Donovan	Assistant Cook, H. B. Burkland School	3 Rhode Island Road
1967	Margaret Falconeiri	Assistant, Part-time, H. B. Burkland School	75 West Grove Street
1973	Genevieve Michael	Assistant, Part-time, H. B. Burkland School	5 Roosevelt Avenue
1975	Mary Diaz	Assistant, Part-time, Breakfast Program, H. B. Burkland School	1207 Center Street
1979	Susan Adams	Breakfast Program, H. B. Burkland School	57. W. Grove Street
1963	Jeanne Roberts	Head Cook, Mayflower School	19 Plymouth Street



SCHOOL REPORT

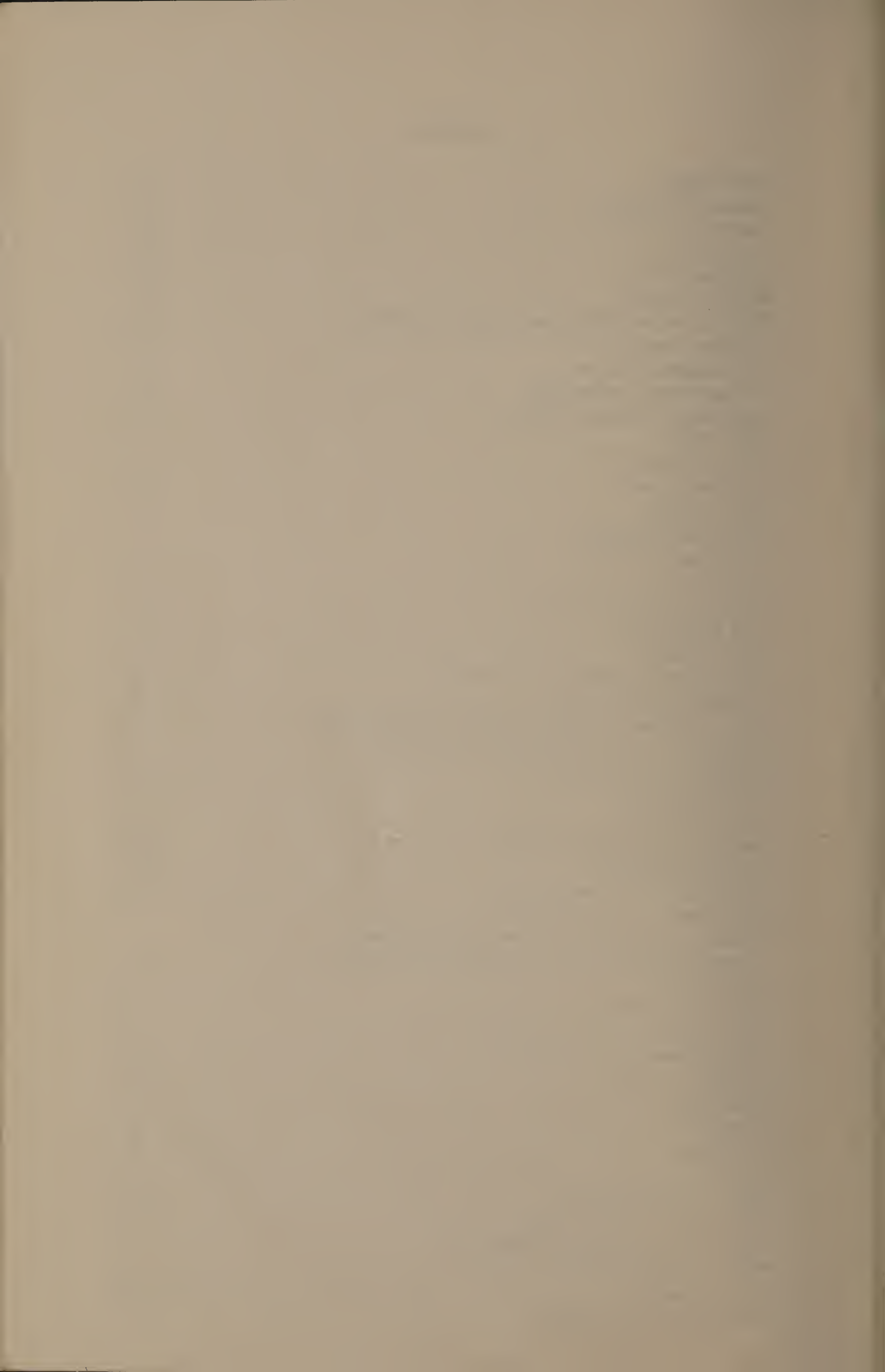
1971	Christine Parks	Baker, Mayflower School	Miller Street
1972	Meredith Davis	Assistant, Part-time, Breakfast Program, Mayflower School	211 Bedford Street
1973	Shirley Lang	Assistant, Part-time, Mayflower School	616 Wareham Street
1966	Geneva Michael	Assistant Cook, Part-time, Union Street School	56 Vine Street
1957	Joanne Sylvia	Assistant Cook, Breakfast Program, Union Street School	85 Pearl Street
1964	Ruth Guyan	Assistant Cook, Breakfast Program, School Street School	Raynham
1973	Llewella Howes	Assistant Cook, Part-time, School Street School	E. Wareham
1978	Eileen Moles	Lunch Aide	791 Center Street
1978	Gwendolyn Cepurneek	Breakfast Program, West Side School	377 Old Center Street
SATELLITE PROGRAM			
1974	Thelma Giannelli	Memorial Junior High School, Part-time	W. Wareham
1979	Patricia A. Quindley	Northern District, Mini-bus Driver	147 Plymouth Street
1979	Gwendolyn Cepurneek	Memorial Junior High School, Part-time	377 Old Center Street



## INDEX

Accountant .....	91
Aging, Council on .....	154
Animal Inspector .....	150
Assessors .....	121
Auxiliary Police .....	167
Board of Health .....	143
Bristol Plymouth Regional School Committee .....	158
Building Inspector .....	179
Civil Defense Director .....	177
Conservation Commission .....	140
Department of Public Works .....	128
Dog Officer .....	149
Election Officers .....	58
Fire Department .....	169
Forest Warden .....	177
General Information .....	3
Historical Commission .....	151
Jury List .....	80
Librarian, Public Library .....	152
Park Department .....	155
Peirce Trustees .....	125
Permanent Growth Study Committee .....	183
Planning Board Report .....	185
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service .....	160
Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project .....	156
Plumbing and Gas Inspector .....	180
Police Department .....	163
Public Officials .....	5
Rainfall & Temperature Report .....	129
School Committee .....	187
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	186
Selectmen .....	10
Southeastern Regional Planning & Economic Development District Commissioners' Report .....	161
Town Clerk .....	13
Town Clerk's Financial Report .....	89
Town Manager .....	11
Town Treasurer and Collector .....	116
Veterans' Services .....	182
Vital Statistics .....	59
Births .....	59
Marriages .....	64
Deaths .....	75
Water Division Report .....	136
Wastewater Division Report .....	137
Waste Recycling Study Committee .....	140
Where to Call for Service .....	4
Wire Inspector .....	180
Zoning Board of Appeals .....	185





## Emergency Phone Numbers

**Emergency Fire and Police. . .911**

**Fire. . .947-2323—All other calls. . .947-3100**

**Police. . .947-1212, 947-1214 or 947-1215**

**Ambulance. . .947-0760**

## Middleborough Fire Alarm Call Boxes

21	North Main—Near Fire Station	121	Lakeville State Sanitarium
23	Peirce—School	122	New Lakeville Hospital
24	Sproat—Pearl	123	Nurses Home, Lakeville Hosp. Centre
25	North Main—Barrows	131	Earth Shoe Company
26	North—Myrtle	146	Grove—Near Japan Works
27	East Main—Star Avenue	147	Ocean Spray—Tunnel
28	Montello—North	148	Ocean Spray—First Floor
29	Shaw Home—Wareham	149	Ocean Spray—New Section
31	Centre—Pearl	151	Warren Avenue
32	Centre—School	211	Middleborough Public Library
34	Centre—Main	241	Gerson Co.—Rice Street
35	Benton—Wareham	246	Riverside Restaurant
36	Wareham—Barden Hill Road	251	Middleborough Rest Home
37	Benton—Rock	252	Barrows & School Streets
38	Wareham—Acorn	261	Corinne Parkway
41	Bourne Street	262	School Street Extension
42	South Main—Courtland	271	East Main—Winthrop Atkins
43	South Main—Rock	272	Walker Co.—East Main Street
44	Court End Avenue—Alden	275	Summit and View Street
45	South Main—Grove	341	Old Y.M.C.A.—North Main Street
46	West—Hillside Avenue	342	Middleborough Savings Bank
47	Elm—West Grove	351	Robertson Factory—Jackson Street
48	Oak—Southwick	352	Riverview Apts., Spencer Street
49	West Grove—Nemasket Trans.	353	Council on Aging Office, Spencer St.
51	Centre—Carey	354	Town Barn, D.P.W., Wareham St.
52	Pearl—High	381	Pine Tree Drive—Off Acorn
53	Centre—Oak	382	Rainbow Circle—Off Wood
54	Everett Square	383	Susan Lane
55	Vine—Near Lumber Yard	384	Cherry & Wareham Streets
56	Centre—Lovell	385	Cherry St.—Bet. Wareham & East Grove
57	Everett—Frank	421	Colonial Cottage Nursing Home South Main Street
58	Cambridge—Frank	451	Green Lawn Nursing Home
59	Sumner Avenue—Bartlett	452	Fernandes Mkt.—South Main Street
62	Forest—Arch	531	St. Luke's Hospital
63	Oak—Frank	532	Sacred Heart Parish Hall, Oak Street
64	Oak—North	533	Sacred Heart Church—Centre Street
65	North—Nemasket	534	Sacred Heart Youth Centre
71	Everett—Keith	541	C.P. Washburn Co.—Grain Mill
72	Elm—Courtland	551	C.P. Washburn Co.—Vine Street
73	Archer Court	582	G.D. Poultry Co.—Cambridge
75	Wastewater Treatment Plant	621	Forest & Clara Streets
81	Town Hall	6222	Forest Manor Nursing Home
82	Henry B. Burkland School	631	Winthrop Atkins Co.—Peirce
83	Union Street School	632	Frank St. Housing Project
84	School Street School	633	New Housing Project—Sproat Street
85	Forest Street School	641	Oak Hill Nursing Home—North & Oak
86	West Side School	812	Baptist Church
87	Memorial Jr. High School	821	Mayflower School
89	New High School East Grove	822	Middle School

## Special Alarms and Signals

9	1 Round Divers	333	Squad Call Engine No. 1
12	5 Rounds—C.D. Alert	413	Engine No. 1 and No. 3
13	Hospital Units	666	American Legion
14	Permanent Men	2-2-2-2	Boy Scout Assembly
15	Aerial Ladder	7777	Civil Defense
16	Engine No. 4	111111	10 Second Intervals—National Guard
212	No School	111111	30 Second Intervals—Warden Call
213	Squad Call Engine No. 2		
313	Squad Call Engine No. 3		

